

2017 General Social Survey: Families Cycle 31
Public Use Microdata File
PUMF



Table of Contents

<u>Variable</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Page</u>
PUMFID	001-005	Record identification	11
WGHT_PER	006-015	Person weight - General	11
AGEC	016-017	Age of respondent at time of the survey interview	11
AGEDC	018-022	Age of respondent with decimal at time of the survey interview	12
AGEGR5	023-024	Age group of respondent (groups of 5)	12
AGEGR10	025-026	Age group of respondent (groups of 10)	13
SEX	027-027	Sex of respondent	13
MARSTAT	028-029	Marital status of the respondent	14
SEXPR	030-030	Sex of respondent's spouse/partner living in the household	14
PRTYPEC	031-031	Type of partner respondent has living in the household	15
CHRTIME6	032-033	Age group of respondent's single children living in the household	15
CHRHND	034-034	Number of respondent's children in household - Any age/marital status	16
CHH0014C	035-035	Child(ren) in household - 0 to 14 years	16
LIVARR12	036-037	Living arrangement of respondent's household (12 categories)	17
HSDSIZEC	038-039	Household size of respondent	17
MULTIGEN	040-040	Three generations or more in the respondent's household	18
FAMTYPE	041-042	Respondent's type of family structure	18
PRV	043-044	Province of residence of the respondent	19
REGION	045-045	Region of residence of the respondent	20
LUC_RST	046-046	Population centre indicator	20
GU_110	047-047	Family living situation - Birth or adoption	20
GU_120	048-048	Family living situation - Childhood	21
GU_130C	049-049	Living with birth or adopted mother - Birth	21
GU_150C	050-050	Living with birth or adoptive father - Birth	22
GU_170	051-051	Common-law relationship - Birth or adoptive parents	22
GU_180	052-052	Parents common-law relationship - Before or after born	23
GU_190	053-053	Parents married or common-law - Birth or adoption	23
GU_210	054-054	Parents have already been married	24
APARSEPC	055-056	Age of respondent when parents separated	24
APARDIVC	057-058	Age of respondent when parents divorced	24
MOTHERLIV	059-059	Respondent's mother still living	25
AMDIEDC	060-061	Age of respondent when mother died.	25
AMOTHC	062-063	Age of respondent's mother	26
LAM_50	064-064	Contact with the mother - Past 12 months	26
BRTHMCAN	065-065	Place of birth of respondent's mother - Canada	27
FTHERLIV	066-066	Respondent's father still living.	27
AFDIEDC	067-068	Age of resp when father died	28
AFATHC	069-070	Age of respondent's father at the time of the survey	28
LAF_50	071-071	Contact with the father - Past 12 months	29
BRTHFCAN	072-072	Place of birth of respondent's father - Canada	29
GPARLIV	073-073	Grandparents still living	30
GPR_110A	074-074	Grandparents still living - Mother of respondent's mother	30
GPR_110B	075-075	Grandparents still living? - Father of respondent's mother	31
GPR_110C	076-076	Grandparents still living - Mother of father's respondent	31
GPR_110D	077-077	Grandparents still living? - Father of father's respondent	31
NLFTHOMC	078-078	Number of times respondent left home	32
ALHOMFC	079-082	Age of respondent - First left home to live on own	32
REALFTFA	083-083	To attend school - Reason first move	33
REALFTFB	084-084	A job - Reason first move	33
REALFTFC	085-085	To get married/live with a partner - Reason first move	34
REALFTFD	086-086	To be independent - Reason first move	34
REALFTFE	087-087	To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move	35
REALFTFF	088-088	Family problems - Reason first move	35
REALFTFG	089-089	To travel - Reason first move	36
REALFTFO	090-090	Other specified reasons - Reason first move	36
ARTHOMFC	091-094	Respondent's age - First came back home	36
REARETFA	095-095	Job ended - Reason first return	37
REARETFB	096-096	Other reasons related to employment - Reason first return	37

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

REARETFC	097-097	Relationship ended - Reason first return	38
REARETFD	098-098	Financial reasons - Reason first return	38
REARETFE	099-099	Obtained degree (or diploma) or left school - Reason first return	39
REARETFF	100-100	End of school term - Reason first return	39
REARETFG	101-101	Other reasons related to school - Reason first return	40
REARETFH	102-102	To help/care for parents - Reason first return	40
REARETFI	103-103	Family reasons - Reason first return	41
REARETFJ	104-104	Housing - Reason first return	41
REARETFO	105-105	Other reasons - Reason first return	42
ALFHOMLC	106-109	Respondent's age - Last left home	42
REALFTLA	110-110	To attend school - Reason last move	43
REALFTLB	111-111	To move because of a job - Reason first move	43
REALFTLC	112-112	To get married/live with a partner - Reason last move	44
REALFTLD	113-113	To be independent - Reason last move	44
REALFTLE	114-114	To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move	45
REALFTLF	115-115	Family problems - Reason first move	45
REALFTLG	116-116	To travel - Reason last move	45
REALFTLO	117-117	Other reason - Reason last move	46
ARTHOMLC	118-121	Respondent's age - Last returned back	46
REARETLA	122-122	Job ended - Reason last return	47
REARETLB	123-123	Other reasons related to employment - Reason last return	47
REARETLC	124-124	Relationship ended - Reason last return	48
REARETLD	125-125	Financial reasons - Reason last return	48
REARETLE	126-126	Obtained diploma / left school - Reason last return	49
REARETLF	127-127	End of school term - Reason last return	49
REARETLG	128-128	Other reasons related to school - Reason last return	50
REARETLH	129-129	To help parents - Reason last return	50
REARETLI	130-130	Family reasons - Reason last return	51
REARETLJ	131-131	Housing - Reason last move	51
LHN_110	132-132	Respondent left family home more than once	52
REARETLO	133-133	Other reasons - Reason last return	52
LHH_110	134-134	Always lived with at least one parent	52
TOTUNC	135-135	Total number of unions (marriage and common-law)	53
NMAREVRC	136-136	Number of marriages the respondent has ever had	53
TOTCLWC	137-137	Total number of common-law relationships (not followed by marriage)	54
NSEPEVR	138-139	Number of separation/divorce that the resp. has had in his lifetime	54
LEGMARST	140-140	Current legal marital status of respondent	55
EVERMAR	141-141	Respondent ever legally married	55
EVERCL	142-142	Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship	56
MA0RNKC	143-144	Rank of current marriage between all possible unions had	56
ASEPMA0C	145-148	Age of respondent at time of separation - Current marriage	57
AGEMA0C	149-152	Age du respondent - Start of current marriage	57
MA0_120	153-153	Current spouse's marital status before marriage	58
APRMA0C	154-157	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of current marriage	58
ADFGRMA0	158-159	Age difference between respondent and spouse - Current marriage	59
MA0_133	160-160	Children born or adopted - Current marriage	59
MA0_139	161-161	Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship	60
MA0_150	162-162	Common-law relationship before marriage - Current spouse	60
ACLMA0C	163-166	Age of respondent at start of common-law before current marriage	60
MA0_220	167-167	Current marriage is the first marriage	61
MA1RNKC	168-169	Rank of first marriage between all possible unions had	61
AGEMA1C	170-173	Age of respondent at start of first marriage	62
APRMA1C	174-177	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of first marriage	62
MA1_150	178-178	Common-law relationship before marriage - First spouse	63
ACLMA1C	179-182	Age of respondent at start of common-law before first marriage	63
MA1_165	183-183	Children born or adopted - First union	64
MA1_170	184-184	End type first marriage	64
ASEPMA1C	185-188	Age of respondent at time of separation - First marriage	65
ADIVMA1C	189-192	Age of respondent at time of divorce - First marriage	65
ADTHMA1C	193-196	Age of respondent at death of spouse - First marriage	65
MA1_220	197-197	Current marriage is the second marriage	66
MA1_230	198-198	Legally married - second time	66
MA2RNKC	199-200	Rank of second marriage between all possible unions had	67

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

AGEMA2C	201-204	Age of respondent - Start of second marriage	67
APRMA2C	205-208	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of second marriage	68
MA2_150	209-209	Common-law relationship before marriage - Second spouse	68
ACLMA2C	210-213	Age of respondent at start of common-law before second marriage	69
MA2_165	214-214	Children born or adopted - Second union	69
MA2_170	215-215	End type second marriage	70
ASEPMA2C	216-219	Age of respondent at time of separation - Second marriage	70
ADIVMA2C	220-223	Age of respondent at time of divorce - Second marriage	71
ADTHMA2C	224-227	Age of respondent at death of spouse - Second marriage	71
MA2_220	228-228	Current marriage is the third marriage	71
MA2_230	229-229	Legally married - Third time	72
MA3RNKC	230-231	Rank of third marriage between all possible unions had	72
AGEMA3C	232-235	Age of respondent - Start of third marriage	73
APRMA3C	236-239	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of third marriage	73
MA3_150	240-240	Common-law relationship before marriage - Third spouse	74
ACLMA3C	241-244	Age of respondent at start of common-law before third marriage	74
MA3_165	245-245	Children born or adopted - Third union	75
MA3_170	246-246	End type third marriage	75
ASEPMA3C	247-250	Age of respondent at time of separation - Third marriage	75
ADIVMA3C	251-254	Age of respondent at time of divorce - Third marriage	76
PR_CL	255-255	Respondent currently living with a common-law partner	76
CU0RNKC	256-257	Rank of current common-law union between all possible unions had	77
CU0_107	258-258	Common-law relationship not followed by marriage	77
ACU0C	259-262	Age of respondent at start of current common-law	78
CU0_120	263-263	Partner's marital status before current marriage	78
APRCU0C	264-267	Age of respondent's partner - Start of current common-law	79
ADFGRCU0	268-269	Age difference between respondent and partner - current common-law	79
CU0_132	270-270	Children born or adopted - Current relationship	80
CU0_133	271-271	Common-law relationship before marriage - Current partner	80
CU0_139	272-272	Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship	81
CU0_220	273-273	Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage	81
CU1RNKC	274-275	Rank of first common-law union between all possible unions had	82
ACU1C	276-279	Age of respondent - Start of first common-law	82
APRCU1C	280-283	Age of respondent's partner - Start of first common-law	83
CU1_170	284-284	Type of end first common-law relationship	83
ASEPCU1C	285-288	Age of respondent at time of separation - First common-law	84
ADTHCU1C	289-292	Age of respondent at death of partner - First common-law	84
CU1_190	293-293	Children born or adopted - First common-law relationship	84
CU1_230	294-294	Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage	85
CU2RNKC	295-296	Rank of second common-law union between all possible unions had	85
ACU2C	297-300	Age of respondent - Start of second common-law	86
APRCU2C	301-304	Age of respondent's partner - Start of second common-law	86
CU2_170	305-305	Type of end second common-law relationship	87
ASEPCU2C	306-309	Age of respondent at time of separation - Second common-law	87
CU2_190	310-310	Children born or adopted - Second common-law relationship	88
CU2_230	311-311	Other common-law relationship not followed by marriage	88
CU3RNKC	312-313	Rank of third common-law union between all possible unions had	89
ACU3C	314-317	Age of respondent - Start of third common-law	89
APRCU3C	318-321	Age of respondent's partner - Start of third common-law	89
CU3_170	322-322	Type of end third common-law relationship	90
ASEPCU3C	323-326	Age of respondent at time of separation - Third common-law	90
CU3_190	327-327	Children born or adopted - Third common-law relationship	91
LAT_120	328-328	Current intimate couple relationship	91
ALATC	329-332	Age of respondent at start of non-cohabiting relationship	92
LAT_123A	333-333	Sex of partner	92
LAT_140	334-334	Children from partner's previous relationship	93
LAT_141	335-335	Partner living with at least one child	93
RSH_125A	336-336	Sex of spouse/partner	93
RSH_125B	337-337	Reason for living apart	94
RSH_131A	338-342	Distance between respondent residence and residence of spouse/partner	94
RSH_131B	343-343	Location where spouse/partner lives	95
RSH_133	344-344	Intend to live with current spouse/partner at some point	95
MAC_110	345-346	Main reason for choosing marriage over common-law relationship	96

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

WEVERMAR	347-347	Respondent expects to marry or re-marry.	96
MIC_120	348-348	Intent to ever marry your current partner	97
MCI_150	349-350	Most important reason to marry current partner	97
CLI_160	351-352	Main reason to continue relationship unmarried with current partner	98
CUI_150	353-353	Intention to ever live in a common-law relationship	98
COR_015	354-354	Lived with step-children	99
COR_020	355-355	Adopted children	99
COR_031	356-356	Ever fathered child	100
COR_041	357-357	Ever given birth to a child	100
TOTCHDC	358-359	Total number of children reported by respondent	101
RCI10_1	360-360	Sex of child - Child_1	101
ACHD_1C	361-363	Age of respondent's child_1	102
ACHB1C	364-367	Age of respondent - Birth of child_1	102
PRTCHD1	368-369	Type of parents in household - Child 1	103
ACHJ1C	370-373	Respondent's age when child_1 joined home	103
CHDINFTC	374-374	Number of children of respondent living in household full-time	104
CHDINPTC	375-375	Number of children of resp. living in household part-time	104
CHDOUTC	376-376	Number of children of respondent living outside the household	105
CHDDECC	377-377	Number of deceased children of respondent	105
HHDCHD1	378-378	Respondent Child_1 member of the household	106
HHDSTA1	379-379	Household status - Child_1 of respondent	106
RCI65_1	380-380	Reason for only living in household part time - Child_1	107
RCI70_1	381-382	Person who lives with the child the rest of the time - Child_1	107
SCO101C	383-383	Attends school - Child_1	108
SCO20_1	384-384	Typical weekly attendance - Child_1	108
SCO30_1	385-385	Full-day or part-day school attendance - Child_1	109
TOTCCAR	386-386	Resp has used a form of regular childcare arrang for at least 1 child	109
TOTCCPS	387-387	Resp used childcare arrang. for at least one pre-school aged children	110
TOTCCSA	388-388	Resp used childcare arrangement for at least one school aged child	110
CC_10_1	389-389	Arran. (first name child_1) to be look. after - Past 12 mths - Child_1	111
CC_20_1	390-390	Childcare arrangement used on regular or irregular basis	111
CC_30_1	391-392	Main childcare arrangement currently using - Child_1	112
CC_40_1	393-393	Person taking care of child is a relative or a non-relative	112
CC_50_1	394-394	Government licensed or family daycare agency approved - Child_1	113
CC_60_1	395-396	Main reason chose childcare type - Child_1	113
CCA50_1	397-398	Past month, how oft. used child care arra. for (first name of child_1)	114
CCA551C	399-399	Number of hours per week	114
CCA651C	400-400	Amount spent for child care arrangement - Child 1	115
CCA70_1	401-401	Costs	115
CCDYC1C	402-403	Average costs of child care arrangement (per day) - Child_1	116
CCWKC1C	404-404	Average costs of child care arrangement (per week) - Child_1	116
CCW2C1C	405-405	Average costs of child care arrangement (per 2 weeks) - Child_1	117
CCMOC1C	406-407	Average costs of child care arrangement (per month) - Child_1	117
CP_10_1	408-408	Prefer to use different form of childcare care - Child_1	118
CP_20_1	409-410	Preferred type of childcare - Child_1	118
CP30_1C	411-412	Main reason for not using preferred form of childcare - Child_1	119
NUC1_1C	413-414	Main reason for not using childcare arrangements - Child_1	119
NUC2_1C	415-416	Main reason for not regular. using childcare arrangements - Child_1	120
ARHCL1C	417-420	Age of respondent when household child_1 last left home	121
ARNCL1C	421-424	Age of respondent when non-household child_1 last left home	121
ADIELH1	425-428	Respondent's age when deceased child_1 last left home	122
REDCLE1	429-429	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live wi. relatives/friends	122
REDCLF1	430-430	Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Institution or foster	123
REDCLG1	431-431	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - School related	123
REDCLH1	432-432	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Resp asked chld to leave	123
REDCLI1	433-433	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Family problems/conflict	124
REDCLJ1	434-434	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Other	124
REHCLA1	435-435	Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Married, live w partn/child	125
REHCLB1	436-436	Reason last left household - Child_1 - Job-related reasons	125
REHCLC1	437-437	Last left hhld - Hhld child_1 - To live alone	126
REHCLD1	438-438	Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Wanted to live w mother/father	126
REHCLE1	439-439	Reason last left hhld - Child 1- Wanted live w relatives/friends	127
REHCLF1	440-440	Reason last left household - Child 1 - Institution or foster	127

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

REHCLG1	441-441	Reason last left household - Child_1: School related reasons	128
REHCLH1	442-442	Reason last left hhld - Child 1: Respondent asked child to leave	128
REHCLI1	443-443	Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Family problems or conflict	129
REHCLJ1	444-444	Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Other	129
RENCLA1	445-445	Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Marry, live w partner or child	130
RENCLB1	446-446	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Job-related reasons	130
RENCLC1	447-447	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Wanted to live alone	131
RENCLD1	448-448	Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Wanted to live w mother/father	131
RENCLE1	449-449	Reason last left hhld - n-hhld child 1: Want live w relatives/friends	132
RENCLF1	450-450	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Institution or foster	132
RENCLG1	451-451	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: School related reasons	132
RENCLH1	452-452	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Resp asked child to leave	133
RENCLI1	453-453	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Family problems or conflict	133
RENCLJ1	454-454	Reason last left household - Non-household child_1 : Other	134
REDCLA1	455-455	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Married, live w partn/child	134
REDCLB1	456-456	Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Job-related	135
REDCLC1	457-457	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live alone	135
REDCLD1	458-458	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live with mother/father	136
NGRDCHDC	459-460	Number of grandchildren the respondent has.	136
GRNDPA	461-461	Respondent has grandchildren	137
GCH_070	462-462	Have grandchildren or not	137
AGRNDPAC	463-465	Respondent's age when became a grand(father/mother) the first time	137
FI_100	466-466	Respondent or spouse/partner currently pregnant	138
FI_105	467-467	Intend to have child within next 3 years	139
FI_110	468-468	Intend to have child sometime in the future	139
NOCHRICC	469-469	Total number of children intending to have	140
FI_130	470-470	Operat. or procedure making it imposs. to have a child - Respondent	140
FI_131	471-471	Reason for operation or medical procedure	140
ASTERGR	472-473	Age of resp when had operation/procedure	141
FI_140	474-474	Been told that you cannot have more/any children - Respondent	141
FI_230	475-475	Operation/ procedure making it imposs.. to have a child - Spou./Part.	142
FI_231	476-476	Reason for operation or medical procedure - Spouse/Partner	142
APSTERGR	477-478	Age of spouse/partner when had operation/procedure	143
FI_240	479-479	Cannot have more/any children - Spouse/Partner	143
FI_500	480-480	If contraception method(s) used - Past 12 months	144
FI_505	481-481	If contraception method(s) used - currently	144
FI_510A	482-482	Contraceptive methods used - Condom	145
FI_510B	483-483	Methods used - Birth control pill	145
FI_510C	484-484	Methods used - IUD - Intra-uterine device (coil, loop)	146
FI_510D	485-485	Methods used - Diaphragm/Cervical Cap	146
FI_510E	486-486	Methods used - Foam/Cream/ Jelly/Suppository	146
FI_510F	487-487	Methods used - Injectables (e.g. Depo-Provera)	147
FI_510G	488-488	Methods used - Implants (e.g. Norplant)	147
FI_510H	489-489	Methods used - Menstrual cycle monitors (Persona)	148
FI_510I	490-490	Methods used - Withdrawal/Pull-out method	148
FI_510J	491-491	Methods used - Periodic abstinence (rhythm, Ogino)	148
FI_510K	492-492	Methods used - Other method	149
BAPAST5Y	493-493	Respondent had a birth/adopted child - Past 5 years	149
ACHDMPL	494-495	Age of youngest child birth/adopt past 5 years which the quest. apply	150
MPL_105A	496-496	Main activity - Working at a paid job/business	150
MPL_105B	497-497	Main activity - Looking for paid work	151
MPL_105C	498-498	Main activity - Going to school	151
MPL_105D	499-499	Main activity - Caring for children	152
MPL_105E	500-500	Main activity - Household work	152
MPL_105F	501-501	Main activity - Maternity/paternity leave	153
MPL_105G	502-502	Main activity - Long term illness	153
MPL_105H	503-503	Main activity - Quit job due to pregnancy/adoption	154
MPL_105I	504-504	Main activity - Other - Specify	154
MPL_107	505-505	Type of student	155
MPL_108	506-506	Job or self-employed - Before the birth/adoption	155
RTO_100	507-507	Main type of work	156
RTO_101	508-508	Full-time/Part-time job	156
RTO_110	509-509	Respondent took time off from job before/after birth/adoption	157

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

RTO_120	510-511	Main reason didn't take time off - After birth/adoption	157
RTO_130A	512-512	Type of leave - Paternity/Maternity leave	158
RTO_130B	513-513	Type of leave - Parental leave	158
RTO_130C	514-514	Type of leave - Vacation	159
RTO_130D	515-515	Type of leave - Leave without pay	159
RTO_130E	516-516	Type of leave - Employer program	159
RTO_130F	517-517	Type of leave - Sick leave	160
RTO_130G	518-518	Type of leave - Other	160
ARSTPWKC	519-522	Age stopped working because of birth/adoption - Respondent	161
DSW_110	523-523	Respondent returned to work after child's birth/adoption	161
ARRETWK	524-527	Age of youngest child when resp returned to work - Months	162
RTW_300	528-528	Respondent returned to same job	162
OTO_100	529-529	Other parent take time off before/after birth/adoption	162
OSW_110	530-530	Other parent, returned to work after birth/adoption	163
COM_105	531-531	Division of chores - Meal preparation	163
COM_110	532-532	Division of chores - Taking care of housework	164
COM_115	533-533	Division of chores - Doing the dishes	164
COM_120	534-534	Division of chores - Doing the laundry	165
COM_125	535-535	Division of chores - Grocery shopping	165
COM_130	536-536	Division of chores - Gardening	166
COM_135	537-537	Division of chores - Outdoor work/repairs	166
COM_140	538-538	Division of chores - Organizing household's social life	167
COM_145	539-539	Division of chores - Household finance and bill paying	167
COM_150	540-540	Division of decisions - Daily household purchases	168
COM_155	541-541	Division of decisions - Occasional expensive household purchases	168
COM_200	542-542	Sole and/or jointly held bank accounts	169
COM_205A	543-543	Personal income - Into respondent sole account	169
COM_205B	544-544	Personal income - Into the sole account of the spouse/partner	170
COM_205C	545-545	Personal income - Into the joint account or mortgage account	170
COM_205D	546-546	Personal income - Not applicable/no income	171
COM_205E	547-547	Personal income - Other	171
COM_210A	548-548	Personal income - Into respondent sole account	171
COM_210B	549-549	Personal income - Into sole account of the spouse/partner	172
COM_210C	550-550	Personal income - Into joint account or mortgage account	172
COM_210D	551-551	Personal income - Not applicable, no income	173
COM_210E	552-552	Personal income - Other	173
COM_212	553-553	Division of household expenses	174
COM_215	554-555	Financial contribution - Rent or mortgage	174
COM_220	556-556	Financial contribution - Groceries	175
COM_225	557-557	Financial contribution - Child-related expenses	175
COM_230	558-558	Financial contribution - Different utilities	176
COM_235	559-559	Savings after paying expenses	176
SEP20YR	560-560	Respondent separated or divorced - Past 20 years	177
SEP5YR	561-561	Respondent separated or divorced - Past 5 years	177
LSTSEP20	562-563	Last separation - 20 years	178
LSTSEP5	564-565	Last separation - 5 years	178
LDS_100	566-566	Children 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner	179
LDS_110C	567-567	Number of children currently 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner	179
TSA_010	568-569	Person child usually lived with - Past 12 months	180
TSA_020	570-570	Percentage of time resp. lived with child - Past 12 months	180
TSA_030	571-572	Frequency respondent seeing child - Past 12 months	181
TSA_040	573-574	Communication frequency with respondent - Past 12 months	181
TSA_050	575-576	Average number of overnights child spent with resp. - 2 weeks period	182
TSA_060	577-578	Average num. of overnights child spent with respondent - Typical month	182
TSA_070	579-580	Frequency ex-spouse/partner seeing child - Past 12 months	183
TSA_080	581-582	Frequency communication with ex-spouse/partner - Past 12 months	183
EXR_110	583-584	Distance between residence and where ex-spou./ex-partner lives	184
EXR_115	585-585	Location of ex-spouse/ex-partner's residence	184
ATS_120	586-586	Agreement/Arrangement to schedule time children spend with each parent	184
ATS_130	587-587	Type of arrangement for time spent with children	185
ATS_140	588-588	Arrangements overall followed - Past 12 months	186
ATS_145	589-589	Main reason arrangement was not followed?	186
STS_410	590-590	Satisfaction amount of time spent with child(ren)	187

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

STS_420	591-591	Main reason for being dissatisfied - Respondent	187
STS_450	592-592	Satisfaction amount of time ex-spouse/ex-partner spends with children	188
STS_460	593-593	Main reason for being dissatisfied - Ex-spouse/partner	188
NTS_100	594-594	Main reas. there is no arrang. for time childr. spend with each parent	189
MDC_117	595-596	Division major decisions about children's health, relig. and/or edu.	189
MDC_120	597-597	Agreement for important decisions	190
MDC_130	598-598	Arrangement/agreement for important decisions	191
FSE_100	599-599	Ever provided or received financ. supp. for/from ex-spouse/Ex-partner	191
FSE_105	600-600	Currently providing/receiving finan. sup. for/from- Ex-spou./Ex-partn.	192
FSE_110A	601-601	Financial support - Periodic payments	192
FSE_110B	602-602	Financial support - Gave a lump sum amount or specific asset	193
FSE_110C	603-603	Financial support - Contribution to household costs or other expenses	193
FSE_110D	604-604	Financial support - Other	194
CSP_100	605-605	Ever provide or received financial support for children	194
CSP_105	606-606	Currently provide or receive financial support for children	195
CSP_110A	607-607	Financial support - Child support (periodic payments)	195
CSP_110B	608-608	Financial support - Child's expenses	195
CSP_110C	609-609	Financial support - A lump sum amount	196
CSP_110D	610-610	Financial support - Other	196
CSP_150	611-611	Arrangement/Agreement for financial support of children	197
CSP_160	612-612	Arrangement/agreement financial support for children	197
CSP_170	613-613	Arrangement registered Maintenance Enforcement Program	198
FSP_130	614-614	Frequency financial support being paid	198
FSP135GR	615-615	Total child support amount paid - Past 12 months	199
FSP_320	616-616	Paid all payment according to arrangement	199
FSR_130	617-617	Frequency received financial support	200
FSR135GR	618-618	Total child support amount received - Past 12 months	200
FSR_310	619-619	Received all support from ex-spouse/partner according to arrangement	201
NBSERV	620-621	Number of program/services resp. contacted /used - Last 5 years	201
UPS_500	622-622	Program/service - Mediation	202
UPS_510	623-623	Program/service - Counselling psychologist/social worker	202
UPS_520	624-624	Program/service - Family Law Information Centres	202
UPS_530	625-625	Program/service - Maintenance Enforcement Services	203
UPS_540	626-626	Program/service - Child Support Recalculation Services	203
UPS_600	627-627	Program/service - Other type of program/service	204
WORKLW	628-628	Respondent worked at paid job or business last week	204
LMAM_01	629-629	Worked at a job or business - Last week	205
LMAM_02	630-630	Absent from job or business - Last week	205
LMAM_03	631-632	Main reason for being absence at work - Last week	206
WORKLYR	633-633	Respondent worked at paid job or business last year (yes/no)	206
REW_10	634-634	Ever worked at paid job/own business	207
COW_10	635-635	Employee or self-employed	207
NAIC12CW	636-637	NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last week	208
NAIC12CY	638-639	NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last year	209
NOC1610W	640-641	NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last week	210
NOC1610	642-643	NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last year	211
NWE_110	644-645	Number of weeks employed - Past 12 months	212
UHW_16GR	646-646	Average number of hours worked per week	212
UWS_230	647-648	Usual work schedule description	213
TOE_240	649-649	Permanent/Not permanent job	213
TOE_241	650-650	Way job is not permanent	214
ESC1_01	651-651	Education - School Attendance	214
EDE_01A	652-652	Type of educational institution - Elementary/high school	215
EDE_01B	653-653	Type of educational institution - Trade school, college	215
EDE_01C	654-654	Type of educational institution - University	215
EDE_02	655-655	Education - Enrollment status	216
ACOMPSTC	656-657	Age of respondent when completed studies	216
EHG3_01B	658-659	Education - Highest certificate, diploma or degree	217
EHG3_02B	660-660	Type of high school diploma/certificate	217
EHG3_03B	661-661	Type of trade diploma/certificate	218
EHG3_04B	662-662	Type of college, CEGEP or other non-university diploma/certificate	218
EHG3_05B	663-663	Type of university diploma/certificate/degree above the bac's level	219
ACMPRYR	664-665	Main activity of respondent's spouse/partner - Past 12 months	220

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

MAP_110	666-667	Main activity - Spouse/Partner - Past12 months	220
MAP_120	668-668	Full-time/Part-time student - Spouse/Partner	221
MAP_130	669-669	Paid job or self-employed - Spouse/Partner - Past 12 months	221
MAP_155	670-671	Usual work schedule - Spouse/Partner	222
EOP_200	672-673	Highest level of education - Spouse/Partner	222
EOP_210	674-674	High school diploma/equivalency certificate	223
EOP_220	675-675	Trade certificate or diploma	223
EOP_230	676-676	College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or diploma	224
EOP_240	677-677	University certificate, diploma or degree above the bachelor's level	224
SRH_110	678-678	Self rated health	225
SRH_115	679-679	Self rated mental health	225
SLM_01	680-681	Feelings about life as a whole	226
DWELC	682-682	Dwelling type of the respondent.	226
ODR_10	683-683	Dwelling - Owned or rented	227
ODR_15A	684-684	Owner of dwelling - Respondent	227
ODR_15B	685-685	Owner of dwelling - Current spouse or partner	228
ODR_15C	686-686	Owner of dwelling - Ex-spouse or ex-partner	228
ODR_15D	687-687	Owner of dwelling - Member of the family	229
ODR_15E	688-688	Owner of dwelling - Other	229
BRTHMACR	689-689	Place of birth of respondent - Geographical macro-region	230
BRTHCAN	690-690	Place of birth of respondent - Canada	230
BRTHPRVC	691-692	Province or territory of birth	231
YRARRI	693-694	Range of years when first came to Canada	231
BPR_16	695-695	Landed immigrant status	232
ALNDIMMG	696-697	Age respondent received landed immigrant status - Group	232
BPR_19	698-698	Canadian citizen by birth/naturalization	233
BRTHPCAN	699-699	Country of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.	233
BRTPPRVC	700-701	Province of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.	234
AMB_01	702-702	Aboriginal group - Respondent	234
AIP_01	703-703	Aboriginal group - Spouse/Partner	235
VISMIN	704-704	Visible minority status of the respondent	235
VISMINPR	705-705	Visible minority status of the respondent's spouse/partner	236
RELIGFLG	706-706	Religious affiliation flag	236
REE_02	707-707	Participating religious activities/services/ meetings - Past 12 months	237
REE_03	708-709	Engaging in religious or spiritual activities on own - Past 12 months	237
RLR_110	710-710	Importance of religious or spiritual beliefs	238
LAN_01	711-711	Knowledge of official languages	238
LANHOME	712-713	Language spoken most often at home - Collapsed	239
LANHMULT	714-714	Language spoken most often at home - Single or multiple	239
LANMT	715-716	Mother Tongue - Collapsed	240
LANMTMUL	717-717	Mother Tongue - Single or multiple	240
TTLINCG2	718-719	Income of respondent - Total (before tax)	241
FAMINCG2	720-721	Family income - Total (before tax)	242
WTBS_001	722-731	Bootstrap weight # 1 for personal weight.	243
Topical Index			245
Variable Index			257

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name: PUMFID **Length:** 5.0 **Position:** 1

Question Name:

Concept: Record identification

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
RECID	00001 - 20602	20,602	30,302,287	100.0
Valid skip	99996	0	0	0
Don't know	99997	0	0	0
Refusal	99998	0	0	0
Not stated	99999	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: WGHT_PER **Length:** 10.4 **Position:** 6

Question Name:

Concept: Person weight - General

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: See User's Guide, section on Estimation.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Person weight (general)	00030.8054 - 13298.5977	20,602	30,302,287	100.0
Valid skip	99999.9996	0	0	0
Don't know	99999.9997	0	0	0
Refusal	99999.9998	0	0	0
Not stated	99999.9999	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGE_C **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 16

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of the survey interview

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable is capped at 80 years.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age	15 - 79	19,421	28,906,008	95.4
80 years and over	80	1,181	1,396,278	4.6
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEDC **Length:** 5.1 **Position:** 18

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent with decimal at time of the survey interview

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable is capped at 80 years and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from the household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	015.0 - 079.9	19,415	28,898,762	95.4
80 years and over	080.0	1,187	1,403,525	4.6
Valid skip	999.6	0	0	0
Don't know	999.7	0	0	0
Refusal	999.8	0	0	0
Not stated	999.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEGR5 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 23

Question Name:

Concept: Age group of respondent (groups of 5)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: Derived from AGE and not AGED.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 to 19 years	01	700	2,002,102	6.6
20 to 24 years	02	836	2,440,947	8.1
25 to 29 years	03	1,204	2,534,351	8.4
30 to 34 years	04	1,606	2,529,023	8.3
35 to 39 years	05	1,658	2,485,745	8.2
40 to 44 years	06	1,537	2,344,975	7.7
45 to 49 years	07	1,386	2,382,417	7.9

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
50 to 54 years	08	1,681	2,616,409	8.6
55 to 59 years	09	2,051	2,660,409	8.8
60 to 64 years	10	2,059	2,354,384	7.8
65 to 69 years	11	2,050	1,979,043	6.5
70 to 74 years	12	1,562	1,528,941	5.0
75 to 79 years	13	1,091	1,047,262	3.5
80 years and over	14	1,181	1,396,278	4.6
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEGR10 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 25

Question Name:

Concept: Age group of respondent (groups of 10)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: Derived from AGE and not AGED.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 to 24 years	01	1,536	4,443,049	14.7
25 to 34 years	02	2,810	5,063,374	16.7
35 to 44 years	03	3,195	4,830,720	15.9
45 to 54 years	04	3,067	4,998,827	16.5
55 to 64 years	05	4,110	5,014,793	16.5
65 to 74 years	06	3,612	3,507,984	11.6
75 years and over	07	2,272	2,443,540	8.1
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SEX **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 27

Question Name:

Concept: Sex of respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from the household roster.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Male	1	9,399	14,955,201	49.4
Female	2	11,203	15,347,086	50.6
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MARSTAT **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 28

Question Name:

Concept: Marital status of the respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster and CMR.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Married	01	9,501	14,754,078	48.7
Living common-law	02	2,075	3,525,189	11.6
Widowed	03	1,899	1,540,320	5.1
Separated	04	643	607,329	2.0
Divorced	05	1,767	1,584,655	5.2
Single, never married	06	4,710	8,282,016	27.3
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	2	1,272	0.0
Refusal	98	5	7,429	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SEXPR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 30

Question Name:

Concept: Sex of respondent's spouse/partner living in the household

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No partner in the household	0	9,200	12,230,038	40.4
Male spouse/partner in the household	1	5,855	8,859,308	29.2
Female spouse/partner in the household	2	5,547	9,212,941	30.4
Valid skip	6	0	0	0

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: PRTYPEC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 31

Question Name:

Concept: Type of partner respondent has living in the household

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

1 Respondent has an opposite sex married partner in the household

2 Respondent has an opposite sex common-law partner in the household

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Respondent has no partner in the household	0	9,203	12,235,191	40.4
Respondent has an opposite sex married partner in the ho...	1	9,304	14,512,149	47.9
Respondent has an opposite sex common-law partner in the...	2	1,969	3,348,694	11.1
Respondent has a same sex marriedpartner in the household	3	126	206,252	0.7
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHRTIME6 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 32

Question Name:

Concept: Age group of respondent's single children living in the household

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable gives the age group of the single children of the respondent living in the household, not the number of children of the respondent.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No child under 19 years of age at home	01	16,048	22,237,287	73.4
All children under 5 years of age	02	1,030	1,814,381	6.0
All children between 5 and 12 years of age	03	1,252	1,777,088	5.9
All children 13 years of age and older	04	822	1,911,287	6.3
At least one child under 5 years of age but not all children	05	814	1,330,037	4.4
Other	06	636	1,232,206	4.1
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHRINHDC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 34

Question Name:

Concept: Number of respondent's children in household - Any age/marital status

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents.

Note: This variable is capped at 4 children or more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No child	0	14,811	19,568,230	64.6
One child	1	2,539	4,453,553	14.7
Two children	2	2,335	4,359,730	14.4
Three children	3	717	1,448,079	4.8
Four or more children	4	200	472,695	1.6
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHH0014C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 35

Question Name:

Concept: Child(ren) in household - 0 to 14 years

Question Text: -

Universe: All respondents

Note: This derived variable indicates the number of children aged from 0 to 14 years living in the respondent's household.

This variable is capped at three or more children.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from the household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No child	0	15,997	21,988,755	72.6
One child	1	2,045	3,922,263	12.9
Two children	2	1,871	3,191,674	10.5
Three or more children	3	689	1,199,595	4.0
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LIVARR12 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 36

Question Name:

Concept: Living arrangement of respondent's household (12 categories)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Alone	01	5,815	4,245,903	14.0
Spouse only	02	6,398	8,086,199	26.7
Spouse and single child under 25 years of age	03	4,136	7,828,313	25.8
Spouse and single child 25 years of age or older	04	373	802,815	2.6
Spouse and non-single child(ren)	05	11	28,952	0.1
Spouse and other	06	205	535,893	1.8
No spouse and single child under 25 years of age	07	814	1,054,787	3.5
No spouse and single child 25 years of age or older	08	213	343,719	1.1
No spouse and non-single child(ren)	09	20	52,503	0.2
Living with two parents	10	972	3,465,877	11.4
Living with one parent	11	511	1,260,236	4.2
Other living arrangement	12	1,134	2,597,090	8.6
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: HSDSIZEC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 38

Question Name:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Concept: Household size of respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable is capped at six or more household members.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from the household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
One person household	01	5,823	4,252,836	14.0
Two person household	02	7,754	10,090,712	33.3
Three person household	03	2,878	5,730,142	18.9
Four person household	04	2,749	6,239,002	20.6
Five person household	05	1,001	2,625,271	8.7
Six or more person household	06	397	1,364,324	4.5
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MULTIGEN **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 40

Question Name:

Concept: Three generations or more in the respondent's household

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	375	1,203,300	4.0
No	2	20,227	29,098,986	96.0
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FAMTYPE **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 41

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's type of family structure

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: This variable was derived using the children listed on the household composition matrix only.
 In cases of multigenerational households where the respondent lived with a spouse or partner as well as a child and a grandchild, FAMTYPE was set to 1.
 In cases where the respondent had no children in the household and lived with only one parent, FAMTYPE was set to 5.
 An intact family refers to a now-married or common-law couple where all children (listed in the household composition matrix) have both biological or adoptive parents in the household.
 A step family refers to a now-married or common-law couple in which at least one of the children (listed in the household composition matrix) is in a step relationship with one of the parents.
 The respondent might be a parent or a child aged 15 or older in the family.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Couple only	01	6,674	8,773,155	29.0
Intact family	02	5,103	11,442,352	37.8
Step-family with common child	03	230	529,702	1.7
Step-family without a common child	04	389	865,224	2.9
Lone parent family	05	1,636	2,830,775	9.3
No spouse/partner or children in the household	06	6,570	5,861,079	19.3
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: PRV **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 43

Question Name:

Concept: Province of residence of the respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This derived variable indicates the province of residence of the respondent.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from PCODE.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Newfoundland and Labrador	10	1,094	448,403	1.5
Prince Edward Island	11	708	124,177	0.4
Nova Scotia	12	1,425	807,847	2.7
New Brunswick	13	1,337	635,973	2.1
Quebec	24	3,822	6,988,874	23.1
Ontario	35	5,621	11,767,962	38.8
Manitoba	46	1,192	1,066,888	3.5
Saskatchewan	47	1,153	924,006	3.0
Alberta	48	1,728	3,479,318	11.5
British Columbia	59	2,522	4,058,838	13.4
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REGION **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 45

Question Name:

Concept: Region of residence of the respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from question PCODE.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Atlantic region	1	4,564	2,016,400	6.7
Quebec	2	3,822	6,988,874	23.1
Ontario	3	5,621	11,767,962	38.8
Prairie region	4	4,073	5,470,212	18.1
British Columbia	5	2,522	4,058,838	13.4
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LUC_RST **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 46

Question Name:

Concept: Population centre indicator

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: For definitions of Census Metropolitan Area (CMA), Census Agglomeration (CA) and Rural and Small population centre areas, refer to Statistics Canada (2012) Illustrated Glossary (Ottawa: Statistics Canada, Catalogue no. 92-195-XWE). An electronic version is available at <http://www.statcan.gc.ca/pub/92-195-x/92-195-x2011001-eng.htm>

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from PCODE and PRV.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Larger urban population centres (CMA/CA)	1	15,927	25,398,305	83.8
Rural areas and small population centres (non CMA/CA)	2	3,967	4,779,804	15.8
Prince Edward Island	3	708	124,177	0.4
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 47

Question Name: GU_Q110

Concept: Family living situation - Birth or adoption

Question Text: When you were born or adopted at birth, were you living with both your birth or adoptive mother and your birth or adoptive father?

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes (both birth parents)	1	19,506	28,700,025	94.7
Yes (both adoptive parents at birth)	2	248	360,270	1.2
No	3	818	1,203,618	4.0
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	21	30,436	0.1
Refusal	8	9	7,938	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 48

Question Name: GU_Q120

Concept: Family living situation - Childhood

Question Text: Until you were 15, did you mostly live with both of your (birth/adoptive) parents?

Universe: GU_110 = 1 or 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	17,244	25,195,829	83.1
No	2	2,487	3,829,924	12.6
Valid skip	6	848	1,241,992	4.1
Don't know	7	20	30,739	0.1
Refusal	8	3	3,803	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_130C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 49

Question Name:

Concept: Living with birth or adopted mother - Birth

Question Text: When you were born, did you live with your birth or adoptive mother?

Universe: GU_110 = 3, 7 or 8

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: An 'adoptive mother' is the person the respondent feels was responsible for raising and caring for them such as a grandparent or a step-parent.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes (birth mother or adoptive mother at birth)	1	677	1,023,432	3.4
No	2	149	194,241	0.6
Valid skip	6	19,754	29,060,295	95.9
Don't know	7	15	17,317	0.1
Refusal	8	7	7,002	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_150C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 50

Question Name:

Concept: Living with birth or adoptive father - Birth

Question Text: When you were born, did you live with your birth or adoptive father?

Universe: GU_130 = 3, 7 or 8

Note: An 'adoptive father' is the person the respondent feels was responsible for raising and caring for them such as a grandparent or a step-parent.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes (birth father or adoptive father at birth)	1	25	35,570	0.1
No	2	127	160,340	0.5
Valid skip	6	20,431	30,083,727	99.3
Don't know	7	13	16,403	0.1
Refusal	8	6	6,247	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 51

Question Name: GU_Q170

Concept: Common-law relationship - Birth or adoptive parents

Question Text: Have your (birth/adoptive/birth or adoptive) parents ever lived together in a common-law relationship?

Universe: All respondents

Note: Parents: Persons whom the respondent feels were responsible for raising and caring for them.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q170.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,276	4,307,527	14.2
No	2	17,599	24,828,103	81.9
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	715	1,152,199	3.8
Refusal	8	12	14,458	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_180 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 52

Question Name: GU_Q180

Concept: Parents common-law relationship - Before or after born

Question Text: Was that before or after you were born?

Universe: GU_170 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q180.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Before	1	1,591	3,047,844	10.1
After	2	269	514,572	1.7
Both before and after (separated/divorced and repartnered)	3	395	716,141	2.4
Valid skip	6	18,326	25,994,760	85.8
Don't know	7	21	28,970	0.1
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_190 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 53

Question Name: GU_Q190

Concept: Parents married or common-law - Birth or adoption

Question Text: When you were (born/adopted at birth), were your parents married or living together in a common-law relationship?

Universe: GU_110 = 1 or 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q190.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Married	1	18,963	27,511,718	90.8
Living together in a common-law relationship	2	718	1,433,046	4.7
Other	3	14	18,195	0.1
Valid skip	6	848	1,241,992	4.1
Don't know	7	55	94,238	0.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	4	3,098	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GU_210 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 54

Question Name: GU_Q210

Concept: Parents have already been married

Question Text: Were they ever married (to each other)?

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GU_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	19,673	28,684,150	94.7
No	2	874	1,546,627	5.1
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	51	67,678	0.2
Refusal	8	4	3,832	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APARSEPC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 55

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent when parents separated

Question Text:

Universe: PA_230 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 35 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new derived variable from PA_Q240 and PA_Q241.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	00 - 34	3,342	5,297,319	17.5
35 years and over	35	93	107,811	0.4
Valid skip	96	16,927	24,512,733	80.9
Don't know	97	237	378,810	1.3
Refusal	98	3	5,612	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APARDIVC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 57

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent when parents divorced

Question Text:

Universe: PA_330 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 35 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new derived variable from PA_Q340 and PA_Q341.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	00 - 34	2,093	3,332,985	11.0
35 years and over	35	74	85,219	0.3
Valid skip	96	17,960	26,134,017	86.2
Don't know	97	473	746,624	2.5
Refusal	98	2	3,442	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MTHERLIV **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 59

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's mother still living

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: New based on WWR_Q121 and MHSD

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from WWR_Q121 and MHSD.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	11,266	19,508,477	64.4
No	2	9,275	10,666,276	35.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	34	39,653	0.1
Refusal	8	4	5,590	0.0
Not stated	9	23	82,290	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AMDIEDC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 60

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent when mother died.

Question Text:

Universe: MHSD = 2 and WWR_121 = 2

Note: This variable is capped at age 70 and older.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from WWR_Q121, WWR_Q130 et WWR_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	00 - 69	8,536	9,870,314	32.6
70 years and over	70	287	305,570	1.0
Valid skip	96	11,327	19,636,011	64.8
Don't know	97	432	469,081	1.5
Refusal	98	20	21,311	0.1
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AMOTHC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 62

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's mother

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable is capped at 90 years and older

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMHSD, WWR_230M, WWR_230Y and WWR_Q231

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
35 years and under	35	33	93,243	0.3
Age in years	36 - 89	10,341	18,329,423	60.5
90 years and over	90	604	709,573	2.3
Deceased	95	9,275	10,666,276	35.2
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	308	450,031	1.5
Refusal	98	41	53,742	0.2
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAM_50 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 64

Question Name:

Concept: Contact with the mother - Past 12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, did you see her?

Universe: MHSD = 2 and WWR_121 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LAM_Q50.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Daily	1	817	1,053,042	3.5
At least once a week	2	3,121	4,443,224	14.7
At least once a month	3	2,094	3,160,445	10.4

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than once a month	4	2,550	3,924,327	13.0
Not at all	5	1,077	1,852,182	6.1
Valid skip	6	10,890	15,737,924	51.9
Don't know	7	22	36,310	0.1
Refusal	8	8	12,543	0.0
Not stated	9	23	82,290	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTHMCAN **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 65

Question Name:

Concept: Place of birth of respondent's mother - Canada

Question Text:

Universe: MHSD = 1 or (MHSD = 2 and (WWR_121 = 1 or WWR_121 = 2)) or (WWR_121 > 2 and (WWR_230Y < 9996 or WWR_231 < 996))

Note: This derived variable indicates if a respondent's mother was born in Canada or outside Canada based on a variant of the Standard Classification of Countries and Areas of Interest (SCCAI) 2011.

For more information about the variant of SCCAI, please refer to:
<http://www23.statcan.gc.ca/imdb/p3VD.pl?Function=getVD&TVD=128099>

The category 'Don't Know' for this variable includes all uncodable responses.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from BPM_B03.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Born in Canada	1	14,453	18,896,753	62.4
Born outside Canada	2	6,051	11,260,900	37.2
Valid skip	6	26	31,129	0.1
Don't know	7	51	71,738	0.2
Refusal	8	21	41,767	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FTHERLIV **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 66

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's father still living.

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: New based on MWR_Q121 and FHSD

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MWR_Q121 and FHSD.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	8,553	15,672,417	51.7
No	2	11,743	14,044,944	46.3
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	197	284,957	0.9
Refusal	8	11	12,710	0.0
Not stated	9	98	287,259	0.9
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AFDIEDC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 67

Question Name:

Concept: Age of resp when father died

Question Text:

Universe: FHSD = 2 and MWR_121 = 2

Note: This variable is capped at age 70 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MWR_Q121, MWR_Q130, MWR_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	00 - 69	11,057	13,284,902	43.8
70 years and over	70	63	61,719	0.2
Valid skip	96	8,859	16,257,343	53.7
Don't know	97	597	664,001	2.2
Refusal	98	26	34,322	0.1
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AFATHC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 69

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's father at the time of the survey

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable is capped at age 90 and older

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEFHSD, MWR_230M, MWR_230Y and MWR_131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
35 years and under	35	12	36,308	0.1
Age in years	36 - 89	8,073	15,007,228	49.5
90 years and over	90	219	311,409	1.0
Deceased	95	11,743	14,044,944	46.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	512	842,949	2.8
Refusal	98	42	56,084	0.2
Not stated	99	1	3,366	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAF_50 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 71

Question Name: LAF_Q50

Concept: Contact with the father - Past 12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, did you see him?

Universe: MWR_121 = 1 and FHSD = 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LAF_Q50.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Daily	1	500	687,983	2.3
At least once a week	2	1,958	2,971,603	9.8
At least once a month	3	1,664	2,593,964	8.6
Less than once a month	4	2,240	3,613,793	11.9
Not at all	5	1,088	1,956,460	6.5
Valid skip	6	13,035	18,157,530	59.9
Don't know	7	13	25,802	0.1
Refusal	8	6	7,893	0.0
Not stated	9	98	287,259	0.9
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTHFCAN **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 72

Question Name:

Concept: Place of birth of respondent's father - Canada

Question Text:

Universe: FHSD = 1 or (FHSD = 2 and (MWR_121 = 1 or MWR_121 = 2)) or (MWR_121 > 2 and (MWR_230Y < 9996 or MWR_231 < 996))

Note: This derived variable indicates if a respondent's father was born in Canada or outside Canada based on a variant of the Standard Classification of Countries and Areas of Interest (SCCAI) 2011.

For more information about the variant of SCCAI, please refer to:
<http://www23.statcan.gc.ca/imdb/p3VD.pl?Function=getVD&TVD=128099>

The category 'Don't Know' for this variable includes all uncodable responses.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from BPF_Q10.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Born in Canada	1	13,985	18,310,673	60.4
Born outside Canada	2	6,301	11,555,739	38.1
Valid skip	6	177	250,777	0.8
Don't know	7	113	129,250	0.4
Refusal	8	25	52,483	0.2
Not stated	9	1	3,366	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GPARLIV **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 73

Question Name:

Concept: Grandparents still living

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from GRFHSD, GRMHSD and GPR_Q105

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,341	8,962,510	29.6
No	2	16,169	21,186,547	69.9
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	83	122,744	0.4
Refusal	8	5	6,347	0.0
Not stated	9	4	24,139	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GPR_110A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 74

Question Name:

Concept: Grandparents still living - Mother of respondent's mother

Question Text: Which (grandparents/ones) are still living? - Mother's mother

Universe: GPR_105 = 1 or (GRMHSD = 1 or GRFHSD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 5, 1990, Family and Friends, question A53.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,944	6,189,705	20.4
No	2	1,384	2,747,658	9.1
Valid skip	6	16,261	21,339,777	70.4
Don't know	7	12	22,702	0.1
Refusal	8	1	2,444	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GPR_110B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 75

Question Name:

Concept: Grandparents still living? - Father of respondent's mother

Question Text: Which [grandparents/ones] are still living? - Mother's father

Universe: GPR_105 = 1 or (GRMHSD = 1 or GRFHSD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 5, 1990, Family and Friends, question A53.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,605	3,622,541	12.0
No	2	2,723	5,314,822	17.5
Valid skip	6	16,261	21,339,777	70.4
Don't know	7	12	22,702	0.1
Refusal	8	1	2,444	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GPR_110C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 76

Question Name:

Concept: Grandparents still living - Mother of father's respondent

Question Text: Which [grandparents/ones] are still living? - Father's mother

Universe: GPR_105 = 1 or (GRMHSD = 1 or GRFHSD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey ,Cycle 5, 1990, Family and Friends, question (A53)

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,282	4,887,484	16.1
No	2	2,046	4,049,880	13.4
Valid skip	6	16,261	21,339,777	70.4
Don't know	7	12	22,702	0.1
Refusal	8	1	2,444	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GPR_110D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 77

Question Name:

Concept: Grandparents still living? - Father of father's respondent

Question Text: Which [grandparents/ones] are still living? - Father's father

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: GPR_105 = 1 or (GRMHSD = 1 or GRFHSD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey ,Cycle 5, 1990, Family and Friends, question (A53)

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,227	2,861,295	9.4
No	2	3,101	6,076,068	20.1
Valid skip	6	16,261	21,339,777	70.4
Don't know	7	12	22,702	0.1
Refusal	8	1	2,444	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NLFTHOMC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 78

Question Name:

Concept: Number of times respondent left home

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: NO_LFTHOM in 2011
This variable is capped at 5 times and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q110, LHH_Q120 and LHN_Q120

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of times	0 - 4	20,226	29,794,409	98.3
Five times and more	5	225	306,863	1.0
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	138	185,366	0.6
Refusal	8	12	13,076	0.0
Not stated	9	1	2,573	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ALHOMFC **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 79

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - First left home to live on own

Question Text:

Universe: LHH_120 = 2 - 20 or LHN_120 = 2 - 20

Note: AGE_LFTHOMF in 2011.
For respondents who have left home more than once.
This variable is capped at age 35 and older

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q210M, LHH_Q210Y, LHH_Q211, LHN_Q210M, LHN_Q210Y and LHN_Q211.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	97	126,478	0.4
Age in years	15.1 - 34.5	4,188	5,583,173	18.4
35 years and over	35.0	5	5,620	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	99.7	56	68,521	0.2
Refusal	99.8	2	1,403	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFA **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 83

Question Name:

Concept: To attend school - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?

To attend school.

Universe: LHH_220A NE 6 or LHN_220A NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C01 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,784	2,462,978	8.1
No	2	2,541	3,281,705	10.8
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFB **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 84

Question Name:

Concept: A job - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?

To move because of a job.

Universe: LHH_220B NE 6 or LHN_220B NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C02 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	809	952,140	3.1
No	2	3,516	4,792,543	15.8

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 85

Question Name:

Concept: To get married/live with a partner - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?

To get married or live with a partner.

Universe: LHH_220C NE 6 or LHN_220C NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C03 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	419	587,612	1.9
No	2	3,906	5,157,070	17.0
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFD **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 86

Question Name:

Concept: To be independent - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?

To be independent or to move into your own place.

Universe: LHH_220D NE 6 or LHN_220D NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C04 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,111	1,470,788	4.9
No	2	3,214	4,273,894	14.1
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFE **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 87

Question Name:

Concept: To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?

Because you immigrated to Canada.

Universe: LHH_220E NE 6 or LHN_220E NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C05 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	9	12,514	0.0
No	2	4,316	5,732,168	18.9
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFF **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 88

Question Name:

Concept: Family problems - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?

Because of family problems or conflict.

Universe: LHH_220F NE 6 or LHN_220F NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C06 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	192	244,636	0.8
No	2	4,133	5,500,047	18.2
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFG **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 89

Question Name:

Concept: To travel - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?
To travel.

Universe: LHH_220G NE 6 or LHN_220G NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C07 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	67	100,170	0.3
No	2	4,258	5,644,512	18.6
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTFO **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 90

Question Name:

Concept: Other specified reasons - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this first move? Was it...?
For some other reason.

Universe: LHH_220H NE 6 or LHN_220H NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOMF_C08 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q220 and LHN_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	144	183,395	0.6
No	2	4,181	5,561,287	18.4
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	6	14,095	0.0
Refusal	8	17	26,419	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ARTHOMFC **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 91

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's age - First came back home

Question Text:

Universe: LHH_120 = 2 - 20 or LHN_120 = 2 - 20.

Note: For respondents who have left home more than once. AGE_RETHOMF in 2011.
Corresponds to the first return of many departures.
This variable is capped at age 30 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q230M, LHH_Q230Y, LHH_Q231, LHN_Q230M, LHN_Q230Y and LHN_Q231.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	25	36,529	0.1
Age in years	15.1 - 29.9	3,913	5,235,369	17.3
30 years and over	30.0	262	333,393	1.1
Valid skip	99.6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	99.7	145	177,927	0.6
Refusal	99.8	3	1,980	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFA **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 95

Question Name:

Concept: Job ended - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

Job ended.

Universe: LHH_240A NE 6 or LHN_240A NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOMF_C01 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	397	485,475	1.6
No	2	3,904	5,225,644	17.2
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFB **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 96

Question Name:

Concept: Other reasons related to employment - Reason first return

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?
 Other reasons related to employment (new job, transfer, etc.).

Universe: LHH_240B NE 6 or LHN_240B NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	343	417,856	1.4
No	2	3,958	5,293,263	17.5
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 97

Question Name:

Concept: Relationship ended - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?
 Relationship ended.

Universe: LHH_240C NE 6 or LHN_240C NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOMF_C02 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	426	573,618	1.9
No	2	3,875	5,137,501	17.0
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFD **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 98

Question Name:

Concept: Financial reasons - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?
 Financial reasons.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: LHH_240D NE 6 or LHN_240D NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOMF_C03 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	850	1,198,140	4.0
No	2	3,451	4,512,979	14.9
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFE **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 99

Question Name:

Concept: Obtained degree (or diploma) or left school - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

Obtained degree (or diploma) or left school.

Universe: LHH_240E NE 6 or LHN_240E NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOMF_C04 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	178	253,935	0.8
No	2	4,123	5,457,184	18.0
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFF **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 100

Question Name:

Concept: End of school term - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

End of school term (year).

Universe: LHH_240F NE 6 or LHN_240F NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOMF_C05 in 2011

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	988	1,416,304	4.7
No	2	3,313	4,294,815	14.2
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFG **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 101

Question Name:

Concept: Other reasons related to school - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

Other reasons related to school.

Universe: LHH_240G NE 6 or LHN_240G NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	283	355,267	1.2
No	2	4,018	5,355,852	17.7
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFH **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 102

Question Name:

Concept: To help/care for parents - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

To help/care for parents.

Universe: LHH_240H NE 6 or LHN_240H NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	89	114,558	0.4
No	2	4,212	5,596,561	18.5
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFI **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 103

Question Name:

Concept: Family reasons - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

Family reasons (missed home or parents, loneliness, family reconciliation, etc.).

Universe: LHH_240I NE 6 or LHN_240I NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	322	369,249	1.2
No	2	3,979	5,341,870	17.6
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFJ **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 104

Question Name:

Concept: Housing - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?

Reasons related to housing (problems with apartment or roommates, moving, etc.).

Universe: LHH_240J NE 6 or LHN_240J NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	264	333,308	1.1
No	2	4,037	5,377,811	17.7
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETFO **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 105

Question Name:

Concept: Other reasons - Reason first return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for returning to your parents' home?
 Other reasons.

Universe: LHH_240K NE 6 or LHN_240K NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOMF_C06 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q240 and LHN_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	620	843,841	2.8
No	2	3,681	4,867,278	16.1
Valid skip	6	16,254	24,517,090	80.9
Don't know	7	39	63,410	0.2
Refusal	8	8	10,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ALFHOMLC **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 106

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's age - Last left home

Question Text:

Universe: LHH_310Y NE 9996 or LHH_410Y NE 9996 or LHN_310Y NE 9996 or LHN_510Y NE 9996

Note: For respondents who left home once, it refers to the last time they left home. AGE_LFTHOML in 2011.
 This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q310M, LHH_Q310Y, LHH_Q311, LHH_Q410M, LHH_Q410Y, LHH_Q411, LHN_Q310M, LHN_Q310Y, LHN_Q311, LHN_Q510M, LHN_Q510Y and LHN_Q511.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	243	290,249	1.0
Number of years	15.1 - 49.8	18,200	24,354,784	80.4
50 years and over	50.0	100	101,487	0.3
Valid skip	99.6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	99.7	292	373,072	1.2
Refusal	99.8	13	9,378	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLA **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 110

Question Name:

Concept: To attend school - Reason last move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?

To attend school.

Universe: LHH_320A NE 6 or LHH_420A NE 6 or LHN_320A NE 6 or LHN_520A NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C01 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3,414	4,636,125	15.3
No	2	15,317	20,351,116	67.2
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	66	84,405	0.3
Refusal	8	51	57,324	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLB **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 111

Question Name:

Concept: To move because of a job - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?

To move because of a job.

Universe: LHH_320B NE 6 or LHH_420B NE 6 or LHN_320B NE 6 or LHN_520B NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C02 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3,780	4,417,275	14.6
No	2	14,951	20,569,966	67.9
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	66	84,405	0.3
Refusal	8	51	57,324	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 112

Question Name:

Concept: To get married/live with a partner - Reason last move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?

To get married or live with a partner.

Universe: LHH_320C NE 6 or LHH_420C NE 6 or LHN_320C NE 6 or LHN_520C NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C03 en 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	6,485	9,069,891	29.9
No	2	12,246	15,917,349	52.5
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	66	84,405	0.3
Refusal	8	51	57,324	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLD **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 113

Question Name:

Concept: To be independent - Reason last move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?

To be independent or to move into your own place.

Universe: LHH_320D NE 6 or LHH_420D NE 6 or LHN_320D NE 6 or LHN_520D NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C04 en 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,771	6,272,152	20.7
No	2	13,964	18,722,228	61.8
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	64	79,018	0.3
Refusal	8	49	55,572	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLE **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 114

Question Name:

Concept: To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?
Because you immigrated to Canada.

Universe: LHH_320E NE 6 or LHH_420E NE 6 or LHN_320E NE 6 or LHN_520E NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C05 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	606	1,139,687	3.8
No	2	18,129	23,854,694	78.7
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	64	79,018	0.3
Refusal	8	49	55,572	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLF **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 115

Question Name:

Concept: Family problems - Reason first move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?
Because of family problems or conflict.

Universe: LHH_320F NE 6 or LHH_420F NE 6 or LHN_320F NE 6 or LHN_520F NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C06 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	366	462,108	1.5
No	2	18,369	24,532,273	81.0
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	64	79,018	0.3
Refusal	8	49	55,572	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLG **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 116

Question Name:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Concept: To travel - Reason last move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?
 To travel.

Universe: LHH_320G NE 6 or LHH_420G NE 6 or LHN_320G NE 6 or LHN_520G NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C07 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	90	146,074	0.5
No	2	18,645	24,848,307	82.0
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	64	79,018	0.3
Refusal	8	49	55,572	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REALFTLO **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 117

Question Name:

Concept: Other reason - Reason last move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for this last move? Was it...?
 For some other reason.

Universe: LHH_320H NE 6 or LHH_420H NE 6 or LHN_320H NE 6 or LHN_520H NE 6

Note: REA_LFTHOML_C08 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from LHH_Q320, LHH_Q420, LHN_Q320 and LHN_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	676	882,622	2.9
No	2	18,059	24,111,758	79.6
Valid skip	6	1,754	5,173,317	17.1
Don't know	7	64	79,018	0.3
Refusal	8	49	55,572	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ARTHOMLC **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 118

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's age - Last returned back

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: LHH_Q120 = 1 - 20 or 97

Note: This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: Enquête sociale générale, Famille, 2017, variable dérivée à partir de LHH_Q330M, LHH_Q330Y, LHH_Q331, LHH_Q430M, LHH_Q430Y et LHH_Q431

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
20 years and under	20.0	12	45,070	0.1
Age in years	20.3 - 49.7	163	396,477	1.3
50 years and over	50.0	22	37,434	0.1
Parent(s) joined respondent's household	99.5	21	59,304	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	20,359	29,684,434	98.0
Don't know	99.7	15	38,146	0.1
Refusal	99.8	8	39,160	0.1
Not stated	99.9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLA **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 122

Question Name:

Concept: Job ended - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Job ended.

Universe: LHH_340A NE 6 or LHH_440A NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOML_C01 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340, LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	10	26,347	0.1
No	2	192	462,514	1.5
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLB **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 123

Question Name:

Concept: Other reasons related to employment - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Other reasons related to employment (new job, transfer, etc.).

Universe: LHH_340B NE 6 ou LHH_440B NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	14	30,914	0.1
No	2	188	457,947	1.5
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 124

Question Name:

Concept: Relationship ended - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Relationship ended.

Universe: LHH_340C NE 6 or LHH_440C NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOML_C02 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	42	97,179	0.3
No	2	160	391,682	1.3
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLD **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 125

Question Name:

Concept: Financial reasons - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Financial reasons.

Universe: LHH_340D NE 6 or LHH_440D NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOML_C03 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	36	85,422	0.3
No	2	166	403,439	1.3
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLE **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 126

Question Name:

Concept: Obtained diploma / left school - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Obtained degree (or diploma) or left school.

Universe: LHH_340E NE 6 or LHH_440E NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOML_C04 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	5	18,112	0.1
No	2	197	470,749	1.6
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLF **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 127

Question Name:

Concept: End of school term - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

End of school term (year).

Universe: LHH_340F NE 6 or LHH_440F NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOML_C05 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	18	59,119	0.2
No	2	184	429,742	1.4
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLG **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 128

Question Name:

Concept: Other reasons related to school - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Other reasons related to school.

Universe: LHH_340G NE 6 or LHH_440G NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	9	16,476	0.1
No	2	193	472,385	1.6
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLH **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 129

Question Name:

Concept: To help parents - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

To help/care for parents.

Universe: LHH_340H NE 6 or LHH_440H NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	37	52,778	0.2
No	2	165	436,083	1.4
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLI **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 130

Question Name:

Concept: Family reasons - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?
 Family reasons (missed home or parents, loneliness, family reconciliation, etc.).

Universe: LHH_340I NE 6 or LHH_440I NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	20	57,062	0.2
No	2	182	431,799	1.4
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLJ **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 131

Question Name:

Concept: Housing - Reason last move

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?
 Reasons related to housing (problems with apartment or roommates, moving, etc.).

Universe: LHH_340J NE 6 or LHH_440J NE 6

Note: New response option in 2017

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	10	29,223	0.1
No	2	192	459,638	1.5
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name: LHN_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 132

Question Name: LHN_Q110

Concept: Respondent left family home more than once

Question Text: Have you left your parents' home more than once to live on your own? (By parents, we mean the people who mostly raised you.)

Universe: MHSD = 2 and FHSD = 2

Note: <3> was entered if parents permanently left the household, for any reason, and the respondent remained.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LHN_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,694	6,136,105	20.2
No	2	13,914	18,379,344	60.7
Respondent never left parents home	3	212	270,824	0.9
Valid skip	6	1,723	5,433,346	17.9
Don't know	7	50	74,199	0.2
Refusal	8	8	5,896	0.0
Not stated	9	1	2,573	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REARETLO **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 133

Question Name:

Concept: Other reasons - Reason last return

Question Text: What were the main reasons for last return to parental household?

Other reasons.

Universe: LHH_340K NE 6 or LHH_440K NE 6

Note: REA_RETHOML_C06 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LHH_Q340 and LHH_Q440.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	39	104,912	0.3
No	2	163	383,949	1.3
Valid skip	6	20,380	29,743,738	98.2
Don't know	7	9	25,739	0.1
Refusal	8	9	41,688	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,262	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LHH_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 134

Question Name: LHH_Q110

Concept: Always lived with at least one parent

Question Text: Have you always lived with at least one of your parents? (By parents, we mean the people who mostly raised you.)

Universe: MHSD = 1 ou FHSD = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LHH_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,477	4,804,252	15.9
No	2	245	622,913	2.1
Valid skip	6	18,879	24,868,941	82.1
Don't know	7	1	6,180	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOTUNC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 135

Question Name:

Concept: Total number of unions (marriage and common-law).

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This derived total number of unions does not take into account the number reported at questions MA3_Q300 and CU3_Q230.
This variable is capped at five unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from union variables.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	3,321	6,663,580	22.0
One union	1	12,808	17,835,477	58.9
Two unions	2	3,482	4,525,279	14.9
Three unions	3	809	1,029,381	3.4
Four unions	4	156	204,416	0.7
Five unions and more	5	26	44,155	0.1
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NMAREVRC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 136

Question Name:

Concept: Number of marriages the respondent has ever had.

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variables is capped at 4 marriages and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q111M, MA1_Q110M, MA2_Q110M, MA3_Q110M and MA3_Q300.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No marriages	0	6,238	11,011,653	36.3
One time	1	12,457	16,965,833	56.0
Two times	2	1,736	2,136,809	7.1
Three times	3	154	168,759	0.6
Four times and more	4	17	19,233	0.1
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOTCLWC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 137

Question Name:

Concept: Total number of common-law relationships (not followed by marriage)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: NO_CL_NOMARR in 2011.
This variables is capped at 5 common-law relationships and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU0_Q110M, CU1_Q110M, CU2_Q110M, CU3_Q110M and CU3_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No common-law relationship	0	15,636	23,279,306	76.8
One time	1	3,745	5,309,433	17.5
Two times	2	951	1,329,411	4.4
Three times	3	171	251,755	0.8
Four times	4	56	66,994	0.2
Five times and more	5	35	54,097	0.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	8	11,291	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NSEPEVR **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 138

Question Name:

Concept: Number of separation/divorce that the resp. has had in his lifetime

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: All respondents

Note: NO_SEPDIV_LIFE in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q109M/Y, MA0_Q110, MA1_Q180M/Y, MA1_Q181, MA1_Q190M/Y, MA1_Q191, MA2_Q180M/Y, MA2_Q181, MA2_Q190M/Y, MA2_Q191, MA3_Q180M/Y, MA3_Q181, MA3_Q190M/Y, MA3_Q191, CU1_Q180M/Y, CU1_Q181, CU2_Q180M/Y, CU2_Q181, CU3_Q180M/Y, CU3_Q181

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No separation/divorce	00	13,827	22,152,629	73.1
Number of separation/divorce	01 - 06	6,775	8,149,658	26.9
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LEGMARST **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 140

Question Name:

Concept: Current legal marital status of respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: LEG_MARSTAT in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MARSTAT and MA0_Q102.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Legally married and not separated	1	9,501	14,754,078	48.7
Legally married and separated	2	697	681,528	2.2
Divorced	3	2,207	2,237,015	7.4
Widowed	4	1,959	1,618,013	5.3
Never legally married (single)	5	6,214	10,964,869	36.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	24	46,784	0.2
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EVERMAR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 141

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent ever legally married

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: EVER_LEGMAARR in 2011

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MARSTAT and MA0_Q102.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	14,365	19,292,301	63.7
No	2	6,230	11,001,286	36.3
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	2	1,272	0.0
Refusal	8	5	7,429	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EVERCL **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 142

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q108 and MAR-STAT.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	8,508	11,809,397	39.0
No	2	12,030	18,417,070	60.8
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	19	25,694	0.1
Refusal	8	45	50,126	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA0RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 143

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of current marriage between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 04 or MA0_102 = 3

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know or Refusal, all the other unions was recoded to « Refusal » except the ones where it was Not asked.
This variables is capped at four unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1, AGEMA2, AGEMA3, AGEMA0, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 and ACU3.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	8,148	12,477,452	41.2
Second union	02	1,491	2,157,869	7.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Third union	03	272	394,829	1.3
Fourth union and more	04	58	83,572	0.3
Valid skip	96	10,404	14,866,682	49.1
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	229	321,884	1.1
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPMA0C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 145

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - Current marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 04 or MA0_102 = 3

Note: AGE_SEP_MA0 in 2011
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q109M, MA0_Q109Y and MA0_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
25 years and under	25.0	15	15,166	0.1
Age in year	25.3 - 59.9	572	575,866	1.9
60 years and over	60.0	70	53,263	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	19,905	29,620,759	97.8
Don't know	99.7	34	31,135	0.1
Refusal	99.8	6	6,097	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEMA0C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 149

Question Name:

Concept: Age du respondent - Start of current marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 04, or MA0_102 = 3

Note: .AGE_MA0 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q111M, MA0_Q111Y and MA0_Q112.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	7	8,781	0.0
Age in years	15.2 - 59.8	9,961	15,125,073	49.9
60 years and over	60.0	98	110,654	0.4
Valid skip	99.6	10,404	14,866,682	49.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	99.7	113	166,710	0.6
Refusal	99.8	19	24,388	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA0_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 153

Question Name: MA0_Q120

Concept: Current spouse's marital status before marriage

Question Text: What spouse's marital status before entering into this marriage? Was (he/she)...

Universe: MARSTAT = 01, 04 or MA0_Q102 = 2, 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA0_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Widowed	1	123	148,716	0.5
Divorced	2	1,221	1,633,798	5.4
Never legally married (single)	3	8,819	13,603,324	44.9
Valid skip	6	10,404	14,866,682	49.1
Don't know	7	21	33,475	0.1
Refusal	8	13	15,810	0.1
Not stated	9	1	483	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRMA0C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 154

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's spouse - Start of current marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 04, or MA0_102 = 3

Note: AGEPR_MA0 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q130M, MA0_Q130Y and MA0_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	24	36,805	0.1
Age in years	15.2 - 59.9	9,793	14,895,931	49.2
60 years and over	60.0	109	114,649	0.4
Valid skip	99.6	10,404	14,866,682	49.1
Don't know	99.7	246	356,672	1.2
Refusal	99.8	26	31,547	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADFGRMA0 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 158

Question Name:

Concept: Age difference between respondent and spouse - Current marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 04, or MA0_102 = 3

Note: AGEDIFGR_MA0 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RESPYR, RESPMTH, MA0_Q111M, MA0_Q111Y, MA0_Q112, MA0_Q130M, MA0_Q130Y and MA0_Q131.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Respondent is 11+ years older	01	243	386,369	1.3
Respondent is 6 to 10 years older	02	707	1,087,066	3.6
Respondent is 5 years older	03	303	468,871	1.5
Respondent is 4 years older	04	416	639,586	2.1
Respondent is 3 years older	05	572	912,848	3.0
Respondent is 2 years older	06	777	1,121,376	3.7
Respondent is 1 year older	07	991	1,444,058	4.8
Respondent and spouse/partner are same age	08	2,177	3,256,519	10.7
Respondent is 1 year younger	09	923	1,383,423	4.6
Respondent is 2 years younger	10	699	1,034,233	3.4
Respondent is 3 years younger	11	528	816,814	2.7
Respondent is 4 years younger	12	376	574,827	1.9
Respondent is 5 years younger	13	315	473,881	1.6
Respondent is 6 to 10 years younger	14	676	1,087,884	3.6
Respondent is 11 + years younger	15	223	359,632	1.2
Valid skip	96	10,404	14,866,682	49.1
Don't know	97	246	356,672	1.2
Refusal	98	26	31,547	0.1
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA0_133 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 160

Question Name: MA0_Q133

Concept: Children born or adopted - Current marriage

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during this marriage?

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 04, or MA0_102 = 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question MA0_Q133.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Yes	1	7,872	12,240,620	40.4
No	2	2,318	3,185,102	10.5
Valid skip	6	10,404	14,866,682	49.1
Don't know	7	4	3,255	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	4	6,629	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA0_139 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 161

Question Name: MA0_Q139

Concept: Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship

Question Text: Have you ever lived in the same household with (any of these children/this child)?

Universe: MA0_137 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question MA0_Q139

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	144	248,453	0.8
No	2	66	84,533	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,392	29,969,301	98.9
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA0_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 162

Question Name: MA0_Q150

Concept: Common-law relationship before marriage - Current spouse

Question Text: Did you and your spouse live in a common-law relationship before getting married?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 or 04, or MA0_102 = 3) and (MA0_108 = 1 or MARSTAT = 02)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA0_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3,461	5,053,913	16.7
No	2	391	571,578	1.9
Valid skip	6	16,741	24,666,913	81.4
Don't know	7	8	9,172	0.0
Refusal	8	1	711	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACLMA0C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 163

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of common-law before current marriage

Question Text:

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 or 04, or MA0_102 = 3) and MA0_150 = 1

Note: AGE_CL_MA0 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q160M, MA0_Q160Y, MA0_Q161, MA0_Q162M, MA0_Q162Y and MA0_Q163.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	7	11,538	0.0
Age in years	15.3 - 59.5	3,360	4,905,563	16.2
60 years and over	60.0	19	22,008	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	17,141	25,248,374	83.3
Don't know	99.7	71	107,147	0.4
Refusal	99.8	4	7,658	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA0_220 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 167

Question Name: MA0_Q220

Concept: Current marriage is the first marriage

Question Text: Is this your first marriage?

Universe: MARSTAT = 01, 04 or MA0_102 = 2, 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA0_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	8,858	13,571,738	44.8
No	2	1,313	1,831,474	6.0
Valid skip	6	10,404	14,866,682	49.1
Don't know	7	15	17,165	0.1
Refusal	8	12	15,228	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA1RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 168

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of first marriage between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 03 or 05, or MA0_102 = 4 or 5, or MA0_220 = 2

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know or Not stated, all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked.
This variables is capped at three unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1, AGEMA2, AGEMA3, AGEMA0, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 and ACU3.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	4,972	5,104,097	16.8
Second union	02	171	184,586	0.6
Third union and more	03	23	31,485	0.1
Valid skip	96	15,123	24,615,784	81.2
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	313	366,336	1.2
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEMA1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 170

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of first marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA0_220 = 2 or MARSTAT = 03, 05 or MA0_102 = 4, 5

Note: This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA1_Q110M, MA1_Q110Y and MA1_Q111

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	16	15,982	0.1
Age in years	15.1 - 49.9	5,318	5,506,646	18.2
50 years and over	50.0	20	19,604	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	15,124	24,616,012	81.2
Don't know	99.7	104	122,013	0.4
Refusal	99.8	20	22,030	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRMA1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 174

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's spouse - Start of first marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 03, 05 or MA0_102 = 4, 5 , or MA0_220 = 2

Note: AGEPR_MA1 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA1_Q130M, MA1_Q130Y and MA1_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	20	20,300	0.1
Age in years	15.3 - 49.9	4,869	5,041,491	16.6
50 years and over	50.0	63	57,266	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	15,123	24,615,784	81.2
Don't know	99.7	499	536,122	1.8
Refusal	99.8	28	31,324	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA1_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 178

Question Name: MA1_Q150

Concept: Common-law relationship before marriage - First spouse

Question Text: Did you and your first spouse live in a common-law relationship before getting married?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 03 or 05, or MA0_102 = 4 or 5 , or MA0_220 = 2) and (MARSTAT = 02 or MA0_108 = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA1_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,380	1,630,870	5.4
No	2	1,193	1,350,875	4.5
Valid skip	6	18,010	27,297,030	90.1
Don't know	7	12	15,850	0.1
Refusal	8	7	7,662	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACLMA1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 179

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of common-law before first marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_150 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 40 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA1_Q160M, MA1_Q160Y and MA1_Q161.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	4	4,854	0.0
Age in years	15.4 - 39.5	1,285	1,549,072	5.1
40 years and over	40.0	24	16,604	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	99.6	19,222	28,671,417	94.6
Don't know	99.7	66	59,661	0.2
Refusal	99.8	1	678	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA1_165 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 183

Question Name: MA1_Q165

Concept: Children born or adopted - First union

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during your first union?

Universe: MA0_220 = 2 or MARSTAT = 03, 05 or MA0_102 = 4, 5

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA1_Q165.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,077	4,143,046	13.7
No	2	1,381	1,510,988	5.0
Valid skip	6	15,123	24,615,784	81.2
Don't know	7	12	17,242	0.1
Refusal	8	9	15,227	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA1_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 184

Question Name: MA1_Q170

Concept: End type first marriage

Question Text: Did your first marriage end in...?

Universe: MA0_220 = 2 or MARSTAT = 03, 05 or MA0_102 = 4, 5

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA1_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Separation and then divorce or annulment	1	3,513	3,939,900	13.0
Separation and then death of spouse	2	67	64,785	0.2
Death of spouse	3	1,736	1,485,305	4.9
Divorce or annulment without separation	4	111	143,080	0.5
Other	5	21	15,927	0.1
Valid skip	6	15,123	24,615,784	81.2
Don't know	7	15	18,500	0.1
Refusal	8	15	17,569	0.1
Not stated	9	1	1,436	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPMA1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 185

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - First marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_180M = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA1_Q180M, MA1_Q180Y and MA1_Q181.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
18 years and under	18.0	9	11,441	0.0
Age in years	18.3 - 59.8	3,230	3,652,393	12.1
60 years and over	60.0	38	32,620	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	17,048	26,322,667	86.9
Don't know	99.7	269	271,089	0.9
Refusal	99.8	8	12,078	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADIVMA1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 189

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of divorce - First marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_170 = 1 or 4, or MA1_180M = 95

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA1_Q190M, MA1_Q190Y and MA1_Q191.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
20 years and under	20.0	14	14,897	0.0
Age in years	20.1 - 59.9	3,160	3,603,093	11.9
60 years and over	60.0	80	71,409	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	16,978	26,219,306	86.5
Don't know	99.7	356	368,541	1.2
Refusal	99.8	14	25,040	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADTHMA1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 193

Question Name:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Concept: Age of respondent at death of spouse - First marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_170 = 2 or 3

Note: This variable is capped at age 80 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA1_Q210M, MA1_Q210Y and MA1_Q211.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
40 years and under	40.0	167	201,275	0.7
Age in years	40.1 - 79.9	1,435	1,142,035	3.8
80 years and over	80.0	142	157,094	0.5
Valid skip	99.6	18,799	28,752,197	94.9
Don't know	99.7	56	48,594	0.2
Refusal	99.8	3	1,093	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA1_220 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 197

Question Name: MA1_Q220

Concept: Current marriage is the second marriage

Question Text: Is your current marriage your second?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01, 04, or MA0_102 = 2, 3) and MA0_220 = 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA1_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,187	1,677,420	5.5
No	2	122	149,473	0.5
Valid skip	6	19,289	28,470,813	94.0
Don't know	7	2	1,345	0.0
Refusal	8	2	3,236	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA1_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 198

Question Name: MA1_Q230

Concept: Legally married - second time

Question Text: Have you been legally married a second time?

Universe: MARSTAT = 03 or 05, or MA0_102 = 4 or 5

Note:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA1_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	595	494,412	1.6
No	2	3,553	3,337,316	11.0
Valid skip	6	16,436	26,447,258	87.3
Don't know	7	8	13,081	0.0
Refusal	8	8	8,454	0.0
Not stated	9	2	1,766	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA2RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 199

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of second marriage between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know or Not stated, all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked.
This variables is capped at four unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1, AGEMA2, AGEMA3, AGEMA0, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 and ACU3.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	0	0	0
Second union	02	596	515,698	1.7
Third union	03	50	54,524	0.2
Fourth union and more	04	3	2,833	0.0
Valid skip	96	19,885	29,658,402	97.9
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	68	70,830	0.2
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEMA2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 201

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - Start of second marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA2_Q110M, MA2_Q110Y, MA2_Q111.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
23 years and under	23.0	15	17,249	0.1
Age in years	23.1 - 59.5	635	568,992	1.9
60 years and over	60.0	26	21,488	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	19,885	29,658,402	97.9
Don't know	99.7	40	35,420	0.1
Refusal	99.8	1	736	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRMA2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 205

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's spouse - Start of second marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1

Note: AGEPR_MA2 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA2_Q130M, MA2_Q130Y and MA2_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
20 years and under	20.0	9	11,326	0.0
Age in years	20.5 - 59.8	532	479,013	1.6
60 years and over	60.0	54	42,604	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	19,885	29,658,402	97.9
Don't know	99.7	118	109,112	0.4
Refusal	99.8	4	1,830	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA2_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 209

Question Name: MA2_Q150

Concept: Common-law relationship before marriage - Second spouse

Question Text: Did you and your second spouse live in a common-law relationship before getting married?

Universe: (MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1) and (MA0_108 = 1 or MARSTAT = 02)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA2_Q150.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	340	315,148	1.0
No	2	99	102,717	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,161	29,883,535	98.6
Don't know	7	2	887	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACLMA2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 210

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of common-law before second marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_150 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA2_Q160M, MA2_Q160Y and MA2_Q161.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
23 years and under	23.0	22	25,253	0.1
Age in years	23.2 - 59.5	289	261,370	0.9
60 years and over	60.0	3	1,263	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,262	29,987,139	99.0
Don't know	99.7	26	27,262	0.1
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA2_165 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 214

Question Name: MA2_Q165

Concept: Children born or adopted - Second union

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during your second union?

Universe: MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA2_Q165.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	248	241,595	0.8
No	2	468	401,630	1.3
Valid skip	6	19,885	29,658,402	97.9
Don't know	7	1	660	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA2_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 215

Question Name: MA2_Q170

Concept: End type second marriage

Question Text: Did your second marriage end in...?

Universe: MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA2_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Separation and then divorce or annulment	1	458	430,392	1.4
Separation and then death of spouse	2	6	3,614	0.0
Death of spouse	3	233	182,296	0.6
Divorce or annulment without separation	4	12	12,429	0.0
Other	5	6	14,189	0.0
Valid skip	6	19,885	29,658,402	97.9
Don't know	7	1	227	0.0
Refusal	8	1	736	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPMA2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 216

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - Second marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_180M = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99 or MA2_180Y = 1900 - 2017, 9997, 9998, 9999

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA2_Q180M, MA2_Q180Y and MA2_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
30 years and under	30.0	21	21,958	0.1
Age in years	30.5 - 59.7	361	341,286	1.1
60 years and over	60.0	22	19,447	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	20,146	29,875,754	98.6
Don't know	99.7	51	42,804	0.1
Refusal	99.8	1	1,039	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADIVMA2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 220

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of divorce - Second marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_170 = 1 or 4, or MA2_180M = 95

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA2_Q190M, MA2_Q190Y and MA2_Q191.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
30 years and under	30.0	11	12,705	0.0
Age in years	30.5 - 59.9	366	350,055	1.2
60 years and over	60.0	33	30,619	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	20,132	29,859,465	98.5
Don't know	99.7	59	48,839	0.2
Refusal	99.8	1	603	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADTHMA2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 224

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at death of spouse - Second marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_170 = 2 or 3

Note: This variable is capped at age 80 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA2_Q210M, MA2_Q210Y and MA2_Q211.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
50 years and under	50.0	41	37,922	0.1
Age in years	50.4 - 79.9	174	126,153	0.4
80 years and over	80.0	14	12,680	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,363	30,116,376	99.4
Don't know	99.7	10	9,155	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA2_220 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 228

Question Name: MA2_Q220

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Concept: Current marriage is the third marriage

Question Text: Is your current marriage your third?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01, 04 or MA0_102 = 2, 3) and MA1_220 = 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA2_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	108	133,634	0.4
No	2	14	15,839	0.1
Valid skip	6	20,480	30,152,814	99.5
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA2_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 229

Question Name: MA2_Q230

Concept: Legally married - Third time

Question Text: Have you been legally married a third time?

Universe: (MA1_220 = 2 or MA1_230 = 1) and (MARSTAT = 03, 05, 06 or MA0_102 = 1, 4, 5)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA2_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	50	39,604	0.1
No	2	545	454,808	1.5
Valid skip	6	20,007	29,807,875	98.4
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA3RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 230

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of third marriage between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_220 = 2 or MA2_230 = 1

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know or Not stated, all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked.
This variables is capped at four unions and more.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1, AGEMA2, AGEMA3, AGEMA0, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 and ACU3.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	0	0	0
Second union	02	0	0	0
Third union	03	42	35,794	0.1
Fourth union and more	04	11	9,388	0.0
Valid skip	96	20,538	30,246,844	99.8
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	11	10,261	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGEMA3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 232

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - Start of third marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_220 = 2 or MA2_230 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA3_Q110M, MA3_Q110Y and MA3_Q111.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
35 years and under	35.0	11	14,451	0.0
Age in years	35.2 - 59.0	33	22,926	0.1
60 years and over	60.0	15	11,546	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,538	30,246,844	99.8
Don't know	99.7	5	6,519	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRMA3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 236

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's spouse - Start of third marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA2_220 = 2 or MA2_230 = 1

Note: AGEPR_MA3 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA3_Q130M, MA3_Q130Y and MA3_Q131.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
35 years and under	35.0	14	14,450	0.0
Age in years	35.5 - 59.0	28	20,395	0.1
60 years and over	60.0	11	10,073	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,538	30,246,844	99.8
Don't know	99.7	11	10,525	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA3_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 240

Question Name: MA3_Q150

Concept: Common-law relationship before marriage - Third spouse

Question Text: Did you and your third spouse live in a common-law relationship before getting married?

Universe: (MA2_220 = 2 or MA2_230 = 1) and (MARSTAT = 02 or MA0_108 = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA3_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	25	18,700	0.1
No	2	17	14,813	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,558	30,267,886	99.9
Don't know	7	2	887	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACLMA3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 241

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of common-law before third marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA3_150 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA3_Q160M, MA3_Q160Y and MA3_Q161.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
35 years and under	35.0	6	4,500	0.0
Age in years	35.1 - 49.0	14	10,311	0.0
50 years and over	50.0	4	2,260	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,577	30,283,587	99.9
Don't know	99.7	1	1,629	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA3_165 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 245

Question Name: MA3_Q165

Concept: Children born or adopted - Third union

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during your third union?

Universe: MA2_220 = 2 or MA2_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA3_Q165.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	8	8,905	0.0
No	2	55	45,878	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,538	30,246,844	99.8
Don't know	7	1	660	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MA3_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 246

Question Name: MA3_Q170

Concept: End type third marriage

Question Text: Did your third marriage end in...?

Universe: MA2_220 = 2 or MA2_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MA3_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Separation and then divorce or annulment	1	40	32,770	0.1
Separation and then death of spouse	2	0	0	0
Death of spouse	3	20	18,349	0.1
Divorce or annulment without separation	4	2	3,011	0.0
Other	5	2	1,313	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,538	30,246,844	99.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPMA3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 247

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - Third marriage

Question Text:

Universe: (MA3_180M = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99) or (MA3_180Y = 1900 - 2017, 9997, 9998, 9999)

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA3_Q180M, MA3_Q180Y and MA3_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
40 years and under	40.0	6	7,835	0.0
Age in years	40.5 - 59.4	23	18,182	0.1
60 years and over	60.0	9	5,766	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,562	30,269,517	99.9
Don't know	99.7	2	987	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADIVMA3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 251

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of divorce - Third marriage

Question Text:

Universe: MA3_170 = 1 or 4, or MA3_180M = 95

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA3_Q190M, MA3_Q190Y and MA3_Q191.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
40 years and under	40.0	3	4,052	0.0
Age in years	42.5 - 56.5	24	18,623	0.1
60 years and over	60.0	11	7,024	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,560	30,266,506	99.9
Don't know	99.7	4	6,082	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: PR_CL **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 255

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent currently living with a common-law partner

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,063	3,519,630	11.6
No	2	18,539	26,782,657	88.4
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 256

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of current common-law union between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: ((MARSTAT = 3, 5 or 6) and CU0_102=1) or (MARSTAT=2 and (CU0_102 =1 or 6)).

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know (9997) or Refusal (9998), all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked (9996).
This variables is capped at four unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1,AGEMA2, AGEMA3, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 et ACU3.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	1,062	1,907,226	6.3
Second union	02	739	1,188,723	3.9
Third union	03	155	231,005	0.8
Fourth union and more	04	46	76,406	0.3
Valid skip	96	18,526	26,776,878	88.4
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	74	122,049	0.4
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0_107 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 258

Question Name: CU0_Q107

Concept: Common-law relationship not followed by marriage

Question Text: Have you ever been in a common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage?

Universe: (CU0_102 = 2, 8, 9) or (MARSTAT NE 06) or (MA0_102 NE 1) or ((MARSTAT = 01 or MA0_102 = 2) and MA0_108 = 1)

Note: Common-law refers to two people who live together as a couple but who are not legally married to each other.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Common-law relationships were self-reported and could refer to unions of any length.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU0_Q107.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,495	1,869,495	6.2
No	2	3,531	4,771,525	15.7
Valid skip	6	15,563	23,646,723	78.0
Don't know	7	5	3,537	0.0
Refusal	8	8	11,007	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACU0C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 259

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of current common-law

Question Text:

Universe: (MARSTAT=2 and CU0_102 ne 7) or ((MARSTAT = 4 or MARSTAT = 5) and CU0_102 = 1)

Note: AGE_CU0 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU0_Q110M, CU0_Q110Y and CU0_Q111.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
18 years and under	18.0	40	86,030	0.3
Age in years	18.1 - 59.9	1,936	3,308,234	10.9
60 years and over	60.0	60	71,230	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	18,525	26,775,492	88.4
Don't know	99.7	36	55,987	0.2
Refusal	99.8	3	2,966	0.0
Not stated	99.9	2	2,348	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 263

Question Name: CU0_Q120

Concept: Partner's marital status before current marriage

Question Text: What partner's marital status before entering into this relationship? Was (he/she)...

Universe: (MARSTAT = 2 and CU0_102 NE 7) or ((MARSTAT = 4 or MARSTAT = 5) and CU0_102 = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU0_Q120.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Widowed	1	52	65,428	0.2
Separated, but still legally married	2	163	250,495	0.8
Divorced	3	389	547,268	1.8
Never legally married (single)	4	1,449	2,622,644	8.7
Valid skip	6	18,525	26,775,492	88.4
Don't know	7	16	31,155	0.1
Refusal	8	5	6,236	0.0
Not stated	9	3	3,568	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRCU0C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 264

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's partner - Start of current common-law

Question Text:

Universe: (CU0_130Y < 9996 or CU0_131 < 996)

Note: AGEPR_CU0 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU0_Q130M, CU0_Q130Y and CU0_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
18 years and under	18.0	34	72,955	0.2
Age in years	18.1 - 59.9	1,846	3,176,453	10.5
60 years and over	60.0	64	73,280	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	18,525	26,775,492	88.4
Don't know	99.7	130	200,480	0.7
Refusal	99.8	2	2,241	0.0
Not stated	99.9	1	1,386	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADFGRCU0 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 268

Question Name:

Concept: Age difference between respondent and partner - current common-law

Question Text:

Universe: ACU0 NE 999.6 and APRCU0 NE 999.6

Note: AGEDIFF_CU0 in 2011.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RESPYR, RESPMTH, CU0_Q110M, CU0_Q110Y, CU0_Q111, CU0_Q130M, CU0_Q130Y and CU0_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Respondent is 11+ years older	01	69	123,599	0.4
Respondent is 6 to 10 years older	02	181	296,820	1.0
Respondent is 5 years older	03	66	99,494	0.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Respondent is 4 years older	04	78	149,512	0.5
Respondent is 3 years older	05	90	168,582	0.6
Respondent is 2 years older	06	137	229,352	0.8
Respondent is 1 year older	07	146	260,975	0.9
Respondent and spouse/partner are same age	08	380	674,218	2.2
Respondent is 1 year younger	09	149	231,700	0.8
Respondent is 2 years younger	10	126	243,383	0.8
Respondent is 3 years younger	11	107	183,447	0.6
Respondent is 4 years younger	12	65	122,101	0.4
Respondent is 5 years younger	13	75	110,047	0.4
Respondent is 6 to 10 years younger	14	194	293,272	1.0
Respondent is 11 + years younger	15	79	134,002	0.4
Valid skip	96	18,526	26,776,712	88.4
Don't know	97	130	200,480	0.7
Refusal	98	2	2,241	0.0
Not stated	99	2	2,348	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0_132 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 270

Question Name: CU0_Q132

Concept: Children born or adopted - Current relationship

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during this relationship?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 2 and CU0_102 NE 7) or ((MARSTAT = 4 or MARSTAT = 5) and CU0_102 = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question CU0_Q132.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	721	1,335,155	4.4
No	2	1,351	2,185,902	7.2
Valid skip	6	18,525	26,775,492	88.4
Don't know	7	1	1,385	0.0
Refusal	8	3	2,966	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,386	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0_133 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 271

Question Name: CU0_Q133

Concept: Common-law relationship before marriage - Current partner

Question Text: Did your partner live common-law with anyone else before entering into this relationship?

Universe: (MARSTAT=2 and CU0_102 ne 7) or ((MARSTAT = 4 or MARSTAT = 5) and CU0_102 = 1)

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU0_Q133.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	594	1,070,288	3.5
No	2	1,368	2,260,660	7.5
Valid skip	6	18,526	26,776,878	88.4
Don't know	7	101	172,846	0.6
Refusal	8	6	7,501	0.0
Not stated	9	7	14,115	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0_139 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 272

Question Name: CU0_Q139

Concept: Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship

Question Text: Have you ever lived in the same household with (any of these children/this child)?

Universe: CU0_137 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question CU0_Q139.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	139	278,633	0.9
No	2	39	59,828	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,424	29,963,826	98.9
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU0_220 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 273

Question Name: CU0_Q220

Concept: Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage

Question Text: Have you had a previous common-law relationship that was not followed by marriage?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 2 and CU0_102 NE 7) or ((MARSTAT = 4 or MARSTAT = 5) and CU0_102 = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU0_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	539	920,611	3.0
No	2	1,529	2,582,675	8.5
Valid skip	6	18,525	26,775,492	88.4
Don't know	7	4	13,701	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	1	1,606	0.0
Not stated	9	4	8,202	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU1RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 274

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of first common-law union between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: ((MARSTAT = 3 or MARSTAT = 4 or MARSTAT = 5) and CU0_102 = 2 and CU0_107 = 1) or (MARSTAT = 1 and CU0_102 = 6 and CU0_107 = 1) or ((MARSTAT = 6 and MA0_108 = 1 and (CU0_102 = 2 or CU0_102 = 8)) or (MARSTAT = 2 and (CU0_102 = 1 or CU0_107 = 6) and CU1_110Y NE 9996)).

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know (9997) or Refusal (9998), all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked (9996).
This variables is capped at four unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGE_MA0, AGE_MA1, AGE_MA2, AGE_MA3, AGE_CU0, AGE_CU1, AGE_CU2 and AGE_CU3.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	2,560	3,472,747	11.5
Second union	02	525	562,172	1.9
Third union	03	87	72,739	0.2
Fourth union and more	04	0	0	0
Valid skip	96	17,173	25,884,104	85.4
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	257	310,525	1.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACU1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 276

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - Start of first common-law

Question Text:

Universe: (CU0_102 = 2 or CU0_102 GE 7) and ((MARSTAT = 06 or MA0_102 = 1) and MA0_108 = 1) or CU0_107 = 1 or CU0_220 = 1.

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU1_Q110M, CU1_Q110Y and CU1_Q111.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
18 years and under	18.0	245	364,047	1.2
Age in years	18.1 - 59.9	2,995	3,853,779	12.7

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
60 years and over	60.0	34	24,525	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	17,174	25,885,771	85.4
Don't know	99.7	145	167,166	0.6
Refusal	99.8	9	6,999	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRCU1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 280

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's partner - Start of first common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU0_102 = 2, 8 or 9 and (MARSTAT= 06 or MA0_102 = 1) and MA0_108 =1 or CU0_107 = 1 or CU0_220 = 1

Note: AGEPR_CU1 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU1_Q130M, CU1_Q130Y and CU1_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
18 years and under	18.0	163	252,019	0.8
Age in years	18.1 - 59.9	2,548	3,290,047	10.9
60 years and over	60.0	43	28,280	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	17,173	25,884,104	85.4
Don't know	99.7	657	826,531	2.7
Refusal	99.8	18	21,305	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU1_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 284

Question Name: CU1_Q170

Concept: Type of end first common-law relationship

Question Text: Did this union end by separation or by the death of your partner?

Universe: (CU0_102 = 2 or CU0_102 GE 7) and ((MARSTAT = 06 or MA0_102 = 1) and MA0_108= 1) or CU0_107 = 1 or CU0_220 = 1.

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU1_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Separation	1	3,257	4,256,133	14.0
Death of partner	2	146	136,688	0.5
Valid skip	6	17,173	25,884,104	85.4
Don't know	7	16	15,144	0.0
Refusal	8	9	8,850	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	1	1,368	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPCU1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 285

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - First common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU1_170 = 1, 7, 8 or 9

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU1_Q170, CU1_Q180M, CU1_Q180Y and CU1_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
18 years and under	18.0	37	49,215	0.2
Age in years	18.2 - 59.5	2,932	3,882,811	12.8
60 years and over	60.0	53	49,887	0.2
Valid skip	99.6	17,318	26,019,572	85.9
Don't know	99.7	248	287,059	0.9
Refusal	99.8	13	12,375	0.0
Not stated	99.9	1	1,368	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADTHCU1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 289

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at death of partner - First common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU1_170 = 2, 7, 8 or 9

Note: This variable is capped at age 75 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU1_Q170, CU1_Q180M, CU1_Q180Y and CU1_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
40 years and under	40.0	31	37,572	0.1
Age in years	41.0 - 74.6	96	80,238	0.3
75 years and over	75.0	12	8,972	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,429	30,139,016	99.5
Don't know	99.7	23	25,966	0.1
Refusal	99.8	10	9,154	0.0
Not stated	99.9	1	1,368	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU1_190 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 293

Question Name: CU1_Q190

Concept: Children born or adopted - First common-law relationship

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during this relationship?

Universe: (CU0_102 = 2 or CU0_102 GE 7) and ((MARSTAT = 06 or MA0_102 = 1) and MA0_108 = 1) or CU0_107 = 1 or CU0_220 = 1.

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU1_Q190.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	725	972,804	3.2
No	2	2,690	3,430,001	11.3
Valid skip	6	17,173	25,884,104	85.4
Don't know	7	10	9,458	0.0
Refusal	8	3	4,552	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,368	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU1_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 294

Question Name: CU1_Q230

Concept: Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage

Question Text: Have you been a partner in any other common-law relationships that were not followed by marriage?

Universe: (CU0_102 = 2 or CU0_102 GE 7) and ((MARSTAT = 06 or MA0_102 = 1) and MA0_108 = 1) or CU0_107 = 1 or CU0_220 = 1.

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU1_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	796	998,215	3.3
No	2	2,619	3,404,500	11.2
Valid skip	6	17,173	25,884,104	85.4
Don't know	7	10	12,711	0.0
Refusal	8	3	1,390	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,368	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU2RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 295

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of second common-law union between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: ((MARSTAT = 3, 5 or 6) and CU0_102 = 1) or (MARSTAT = 2 and (CU0_102 = 1 or 6)).

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know (9997) or Refusal (9998), all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked (9996).
This variables is capped at four unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1, AGEMA2, AGEMA3, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 and ACU3

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
First union	01	0	0	0
Second union	02	586	745,820	2.5
Third union	03	85	91,772	0.3
Fourth union and more	04	16	20,841	0.1
Valid skip	96	19,806	29,304,072	96.7
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	109	139,782	0.5
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACU2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 297

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - Start of second common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU1_230 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU2_Q110M, CU2_Q110Y and CU2_Q111.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
20 years and under	20.0	25	47,890	0.2
Age in years	20.3 - 48.5	660	824,720	2.7
50 years and over	50.0	29	24,663	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	19,806	29,304,072	96.7
Don't know	99.7	78	95,789	0.3
Refusal	99.8	3	4,272	0.0
Not stated	99.9	1	880	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRCU2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 301

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's partner - Start of second common-law

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: CU1_230 = 1

Note: AGEPR_CU2 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU2_Q130M, CU2_Q130Y and CU2_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
20 years and under	20.0	35	45,962	0.2
Age in years	20.1 - 58.8	569	726,384	2.4
60 years and over	60.0	11	10,734	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	19,806	29,304,072	96.7
Don't know	99.7	176	208,617	0.7
Refusal	99.8	5	6,517	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU2_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 305

Question Name: CU2_Q170

Concept: Type of end second common-law relationship

Question Text: Did this union end by separation or by the death of your partner?

Universe: CU1_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU2_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Separation	1	764	962,531	3.2
Death of partner	2	18	20,445	0.1
Valid skip	6	19,806	29,304,072	96.7
Don't know	7	11	10,360	0.0
Refusal	8	3	4,879	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPCU2C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 306

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - Second common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU2_170 = 1, 7, 8, 9

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU2_Q170, CU2_Q180M, CU2_Q180Y and CU2_Q181.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
25 years and under	25.0	81	122,962	0.4
Age in years	25.3 - 59.8	596	742,649	2.5
60 years and over	60.0	13	8,028	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	19,824	29,324,517	96.8
Don't know	99.7	84	98,473	0.3
Refusal	99.8	4	5,658	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU2_190 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 310

Question Name: CU2_Q190

Concept: Children born or adopted - Second common-law relationship

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during this relationship?

Universe: CU1_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU2_Q190.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	163	211,912	0.7
No	2	628	780,368	2.6
Valid skip	6	19,806	29,304,072	96.7
Don't know	7	4	4,707	0.0
Refusal	8	1	1,228	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU2_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 311

Question Name: CU2_Q230

Concept: Other common-law relationship not followed by marriage

Question Text: Have you been a partner in any other common-law relationships that were not followed by marriage?

Universe: CU1_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU2_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	200	260,166	0.9
No	2	590	730,168	2.4
Valid skip	6	19,806	29,304,072	96.7
Don't know	7	4	4,142	0.0
Refusal	8	2	3,738	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU3RNKC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 312

Question Name:

Concept: Rank of third common-law union between all possible unions had

Question Text:

Universe: CU2_230 = 1

Note: If the date of one of the unions was Don't know (9997) or Not stated (9998), all the other unions was recoded to a Not stated value, except the ones where it was Not asked (9996).

This variables is capped at four unions and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGEMA0, AGEMA1, AGEMA2, AGEMA3, ACU0, ACU1, ACU2 and ACU3

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
First union	01	0	0	0
Second union	02	0	0	0
Third union	03	139	180,067	0.6
Fourth union and more	04	21	23,795	0.1
Valid skip	96	20,402	30,042,121	99.1
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	40	56,305	0.2
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACU3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 314

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - Start of third common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU2_230 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU3_Q110M, CU3_Q110Y and CU3_Q111.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
30 years and under	30.0	56	82,445	0.3
Age in years	30.3 - 49.5	106	131,969	0.4
50 years and over	50.0	11	9,701	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,402	30,042,121	99.1
Don't know	99.7	25	34,044	0.1
Refusal	99.8	2	2,007	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APRCU3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 318

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's partner - Start of third common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU2_230 = 1

Note: AGEPR_CU3 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 50 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU3_Q130M, CU3_Q130Y and CU3_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
30 years and under	30.0	49	85,602	0.3
Age in years	30.3 - 48.9	89	98,858	0.3
50 years and over	50.0	8	8,149	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,402	30,042,121	99.1
Don't know	99.7	52	65,550	0.2
Refusal	99.8	2	2,007	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU3_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 322

Question Name: CU3_Q170

Concept: Type of end third common-law relationship

Question Text: Did this union end by separation or by the death of your partner?

Universe: CU2_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU3_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Separation	1	193	252,328	0.8
Death of partner	2	4	3,514	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,402	30,042,121	99.1
Don't know	7	2	3,096	0.0
Refusal	8	1	1,228	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASEPCU3C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 323

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at time of separation - Third common-law

Question Text:

Universe: CU3_170 = 1, 7, 8 or 9

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: This variable is capped at age 54 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CU3_Q170, CU3_Q180M, CU3_Q180Y and CU3_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
35 years and under	35.0	57	85,212	0.3
Age in years	35.1 - 53.5	101	122,133	0.4
54 years and over	54.0	12	11,993	0.0
Valid skip	99.6	20,406	30,045,634	99.2
Don't know	99.7	24	35,308	0.1
Refusal	99.8	2	2,007	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CU3_190 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 327

Question Name: CU3_Q190

Concept: Children born or adopted - Third common-law relationship

Question Text: Were any children born or adopted during this relationship?

Universe: CU2_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CU3_Q190.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	34	43,649	0.1
No	2	163	214,155	0.7
Valid skip	6	20,402	30,042,121	99.1
Don't know	7	2	1,134	0.0
Refusal	8	1	1,228	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAT_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 328

Question Name: LAT_Q120

Concept: Current intimate couple relationship

Question Text: Are you currently in an intimate couple relationship with someone you are not living with?

Universe: MARSTAT = 03, 04, 05 or 06 and AGE >= 20

Note: Include same sex couples.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LAT_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,444	2,067,703	6.8
No	2	6,777	7,842,026	25.9

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	12,279	20,276,062	66.9
Don't know	7	39	50,346	0.2
Refusal	8	60	62,948	0.2
Not stated	9	3	3,202	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ALATC **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 329

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent at start of non-cohabiting relationship

Question Text:

Universe: LAT_120 = 1

Note: This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LAT_Q121M, LAT_Q121Y and LAT_Q122.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
18 years and under	18.0	29	76,873	0.3
Age in years	18.1 - 59.9	1,212	1,817,316	6.0
60 years and over	60.0	143	98,298	0.3
Valid skip	99.6	19,158	28,234,584	93.2
Don't know	99.7	50	59,726	0.2
Refusal	99.8	10	15,489	0.1
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAT_123A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 333

Question Name: LAT_Q123A

Concept: Sex of partner

Question Text: Is your partner male or female?

Universe: LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question LAT_Q123.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Male	1	724	1,038,501	3.4
Female	2	696	982,495	3.2
Valid skip	6	19,158	28,234,584	93.2
Don't know	7	23	44,882	0.1
Refusal	8	1	1,826	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAT_140 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 334

Question Name: LAT_Q140

Concept: Children from partner's previous relationship

Question Text: Does he/she have children from a previous marriage or relationship?

Universe: LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question LAT_Q140.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	602	572,297	1.9
No	2	812	1,462,969	4.8
Valid skip	6	19,158	28,234,584	93.2
Don't know	7	22	22,841	0.1
Refusal	8	8	9,596	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAT_141 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 335

Question Name: LAT_Q141

Concept: Partner living with at least one child

Question Text: Does he/she live with one or more of his/her children, either full-time or not?

Universe: LAT_140 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question LAT_Q140.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	241	264,983	0.9
No	2	358	303,972	1.0
Valid skip	6	20,000	29,729,990	98.1
Don't know	7	3	3,341	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RSH_125A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 336

Question Name: RSH_Q125A

Concept: Sex of spouse/partner

Question Text: Is your (spouse/partner) male or female?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 2) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 2)

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: New question.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question RSH_Q125A.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Male	1	92	111,159	0.4
Female	2	102	136,332	0.4
Valid skip	6	20,407	30,054,448	99.2
Don't know	7	1	348	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RSH_125B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 337

Question Name: RSH_Q125B

Concept: Reason for living apart

Question Text: What is the reason why you are living apart? Is it because...?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 2) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 2) or LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RSH_Q125B.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
You and your [spouse/partner] decided to live apart	1	463	607,204	2.0
You want to live apart	2	126	122,349	0.4
Your [spouse/partner] wants to live apart	3	19	20,547	0.1
You are constrained by circumstances	4	693	1,098,628	3.6
We have not considered the idea to live together	5	250	343,513	1.1
Valid skip	6	18,963	27,986,746	92.4
Don't know	7	62	81,164	0.3
Refusal	8	24	40,484	0.1
Not stated	9	2	1,653	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RSH_131A **Length:** 5.0 **Position:** 338

Question Name: RSH_Q131A

Concept: Distance between respondent residence and residence of spouse/partner

Question Text: Approximately, how many kilometers is your residence from (his/her)?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 2) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 2) or LAT_120 = 1

Note: If the distance between the respondent's residence and the spouse/partner's residence was less than one kilometer, <0> was entered.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RSH_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Distance	00000 - 10000	1,379	1,921,026	6.3
Valid skip	99996	18,963	27,986,746	92.4
Don't know	99997	237	355,412	1.2
Refusal	99998	21	37,451	0.1
Not stated	99999	2	1,653	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RSH_131B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 343

Question Name: RSH_Q131B

Concept: Location where spouse/partner lives

Question Text: Where does your (spouse/partner) live...?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 2) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 2) or LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question RSH_Q131B.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
In the same province	1	1,359	1,907,202	6.3
In a different province or territory	2	86	92,175	0.3
In another country	3	144	237,091	0.8
Valid skip	6	18,963	27,986,746	92.4
Don't know	7	35	54,513	0.2
Refusal	8	13	22,907	0.1
Not stated	9	2	1,653	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RSH_133 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 344

Question Name: RSH_Q133

Concept: Intend to live with current spouse/partner at some point

Question Text: Do you intend to live with your current (spouse/partner) sometime?

Universe: (MARSTAT= 01 and SPOUSEHD = 2) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 2) or LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RSH_Q133.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Definitely yes	1	562	981,680	3.2
Probably yes	2	563	816,412	2.7
Probably not	3	184	174,412	0.6
No, definitely not	4	146	120,342	0.4
Valid skip	6	18,963	27,986,746	92.4

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	166	192,856	0.6
Refusal	8	15	26,738	0.1
Not stated	9	3	3,102	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MAC_110 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 345

Question Name: MAC_Q110

Concept: Main reason for choosing marriage over common-law relationship

Question Text: What is the main reason why you married your current spouse rather than (continue to/Blank) live in a common-law relationship?

Universe: MARSTAT = 01

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

03 Living together without being married was not socially acceptable

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MAC_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
To have children/adopt	01	409	653,145	2.2
Proof of love and commitment	02	3,777	5,873,403	19.4
Living together without being married was not socially a...	03	856	1,128,982	3.7
To make relationship official	04	493	742,656	2.5
Legal protection/financial security	05	181	291,975	1.0
Spouse wanted to	06	221	310,881	1.0
Next step/logical advancement of the relationship	07	877	1,253,197	4.1
Cultural/moral/religious beliefs	08	2,017	3,535,333	11.7
Other	09	425	628,032	2.1
Valid skip	96	11,101	15,549,021	51.3
Don't know	97	162	222,657	0.7
Refusal	98	74	98,618	0.3
Not stated	99	9	14,385	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: WEVERMAR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 347

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent expects to marry or re-marry.

Question Text:

Universe: (MIS_120 = 1 - 5 or 7, 8, 9) or (MIS_130 = 1 - 5 or 7, 8, 9)

Note: DV different than WEVER_MARR in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MIS_120 and MIS_130.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Definitely Yes	1	312	793,919	2.6
Probably Yes	2	933	1,724,166	5.7
Probably Not	3	1,352	1,399,281	4.6
No, Definitely not	4	2,870	2,522,027	8.3
Unsure	5	819	936,602	3.1
Valid skip	6	14,252	22,845,969	75.4
Don't know	7	43	58,441	0.2
Refusal	8	20	20,446	0.1
Not stated	9	1	1,436	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MIC_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 348

Question Name: MIC_Q120

Concept: Intent to ever marry your current partner

Question Text: Do you think you will ever marry your current partner?

Universe: MARSTAT = 02 or LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question MIC_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Definitely yes	1	669	1,214,469	4.0
Probably yes	2	806	1,411,591	4.7
Probably not	3	721	1,088,579	3.6
No, definitely not	4	593	766,963	2.5
Unsure	5	562	815,306	2.7
Valid skip	6	17,084	24,709,586	81.5
Don't know	7	116	200,718	0.7
Refusal	8	18	31,709	0.1
Not stated	9	33	63,366	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MCI_150 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 349

Question Name: MCI_Q150

Concept: Most important reason to marry current partner

Question Text: What is the most important reason why you intend to marry your current partner (, rather than continue living in a common-law relationship/Blank)?

Universe: MIC_120 = 1, 2

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

03 Living together without being married was not socially acceptable

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MCI_Q150.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
To have children/adopt	01	66	120,101	0.4
Proof of love and commitment	02	682	1,265,688	4.2
Living together without being married was not socially a...	03	13	18,015	0.1
To make relationship official	04	112	221,565	0.7
Legal protection/financial security	05	128	215,845	0.7
Spouse wanted to	06	55	91,936	0.3
Next step/logical advancement of the relationship	07	155	268,483	0.9
Cultural/moral/religious beliefs	08	92	167,006	0.6
Other	09	114	173,239	0.6
Valid skip	96	19,125	27,675,546	91.3
Don't know	97	54	71,366	0.2
Refusal	98	6	13,498	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CLI_160 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 351

Question Name: CLI_Q160

Concept: Main reason to continue relationship unmarried with current partner

Question Text: What is the main reason why you intend to continue living in a common-law/Blank relationship rather than getting married to your current partner?

Universe: MIC_120 = 3, 4

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CLI_Q160.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Relationship is too recent/fragile	01	28	21,620	0.1
Current situation is fine as is	02	497	683,223	2.3
Wedding (preparations, cost)	03	52	101,764	0.3
Don't believe in the institution of marriage	04	249	439,539	1.5
Maintain financial independence	05	51	53,196	0.2
Partner does not want to	06	58	90,246	0.3
Does not want to commit (emotionally)	07	16	21,025	0.1
Never thought about it	08	30	51,137	0.2
Past experiences/Complications related to divorcing	09	104	110,620	0.4
Other	10	193	233,554	0.8
Valid skip	96	19,288	28,446,745	93.9
Don't know	97	28	38,050	0.1
Refusal	98	8	11,567	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CUI_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 353

Question Name: CUI_Q150

Concept: Intention to ever live in a common-law relationship

Question Text: Do you think you could ever live in a common-law relationship?

Universe: LAT_120 = 2, 7, 8 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CUI_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Definitely yes	1	729	1,155,450	3.8
Probably yes	2	1,801	2,442,551	8.1
Probably not	3	1,047	1,142,926	3.8
No, definitely not	4	2,574	2,406,066	7.9
Unsure	5	649	726,288	2.4
Valid skip	6	13,726	22,348,311	73.8
Don't know	7	48	57,865	0.2
Refusal	8	28	22,830	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COR_015 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 354

Question Name: COR_Q015

Concept: Lived with step-children

Question Text: Have you ever lived with step-children? By step-children we mean children from a former union of a spouse or common-law partner.

Universe: CHRSTHSD = 0 and (MARSTAT NE 6 or (MARSTAT = 6 and MA0_108 NE 2)) and (MA0_139 NE 1 and CU0_139 NE 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COR_Q015.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,287	1,524,758	5.0
No	2	15,611	21,359,816	70.5
Valid skip	6	3,674	7,371,876	24.3
Don't know	7	8	10,233	0.0
Refusal	8	17	21,165	0.1
Not stated	9	5	14,439	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COR_020 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 355

Question Name: COR_Q020

Concept: Adopted children

Question Text: Have you ever adopted children? (Exclude any step-children that you have previously mentioned./Blank)

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: CHRADHSD = 0

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COR_Q020.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	377	388,201	1.3
No	2	20,111	29,728,415	98.1
Valid skip	6	95	160,746	0.5
Don't know	7	5	6,194	0.0
Refusal	8	12	14,813	0.0
Not stated	9	2	3,918	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COR_031 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 356

Question Name: COR_Q031

Concept: Ever fathered child

Question Text: Have you ever fathered a child?

Universe: SEX = 1 and CHRBRHSD = 0

Note: Did not take into account stillbirths, miscarriages or any pregnancy in process.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COR_Q031.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3,457	3,781,136	12.5
No	2	3,531	6,232,736	20.6
Valid skip	6	13,595	20,250,659	66.8
Don't know	7	10	19,892	0.1
Refusal	8	9	17,865	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COR_041 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 357

Question Name: COR_Q041

Concept: Ever given birth to a child

Question Text: Have you ever given birth to a child?

Universe: SEX = 2 and CHRBRHSD= 0

Note: Did not take into account stillbirths, miscarriages or any pregnancy in process.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COR_Q041.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,515	4,214,540	13.9
No	2	3,307	5,254,862	17.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Gave birth to a child but gave child up for adoption	3	10	10,856	0.0
Valid skip	6	12,760	20,811,160	68.7
Don't know	7	1	1,085	0.0
Refusal	8	9	9,783	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOTCHDC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 358

Question Name:

Concept: Total number of children reported by respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variables is capped at 7 children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of children	00 - 06	20,397	30,029,316	99.1
Seven children and more	07	186	236,950	0.8
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	10	24,724	0.1
Refusal	98	8	10,406	0.0
Not stated	99	1	891	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RCI10_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 360

Question Name:

Concept: Sex of child - Child_1

Question Text: Is/Was (first name of child_1) a male or a female?

Universe: Respondents who have given birth to, fathered or adopted at least one child, or respondents who have at least one child from a former union of a spouse or common-law partner.

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RCI_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Male	1	7,245	9,870,773	32.6
Female	2	7,062	9,590,046	31.6
Knowledge of child is unknown	3	29	33,698	0.1
Valid skip	6	6,242	10,778,764	35.6
Don't know	7	5	11,932	0.0
Refusal	8	19	17,072	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACHD_1C **Length:** 3.0 **Position:** 361

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent's child_1

Question Text:

Universe: RCI10_1 = 1, 2, 3, 7, 8 or 9

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.
This variable is capped at age 60 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI20M_1, RCI20Y_1, RCI21_1, RCI45_1 and RCI60_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	000 - 059	13,229	18,285,746	60.3
60 years and over	060	538	613,334	2.0
Knowledge of child unknown	993	80	80,304	0.3
Child is deceased	995	285	302,782	1.0
Valid skip	996	6,242	10,778,764	35.6
Don't know	997	149	159,558	0.5
Refusal	998	75	74,131	0.2
Not stated	999	4	7,667	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACHB1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 364

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent - Birth of child_1

Question Text:

Universe: (RCI10_1 = 3 or RCI20M1 = 95) or (((1900 le RCI20Y1 le 2017) or (0 le RCI21_1 le 999)) and RCI30_1 = (1, 4, 7, 8, 9)) and RCI30_1 NE 2, 3 .

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.
AGE_CHDBORN_1 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 45 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI10_1, RCI20M_1, RCI20Y_1, RCI21_1 and RCI30_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 years and under	15.0	11	9,969	0.0
Age in years	15.1 - 44.8	12,683	17,354,578	57.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
45 years and over	45.0	43	54,554	0.2
Knowledge of child is unknown	99.3	80	80,304	0.3
Child deceased	99.5	18	22,354	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	7,592	12,598,454	41.6
Don't know	99.7	101	108,568	0.4
Refusal	99.8	72	71,447	0.2
Not stated	99.9	2	2,058	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: PRTCHD1 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 368

Question Name:

Concept: Type of parents in household - Child 1

Question Text:

Universe: Respondent's children who live part-time or full-time in the household and who are listed in the household composition matrix.

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from household roster.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Both birth parents in household	01	4,249	8,392,774	27.7
Both adopted parents in household	02	54	90,770	0.3
One birth and one adoptive parent	03	3	2,250	0.0
One birth and one step-parent	04	471	971,887	3.2
One adoptive parent/one step-parent	05	2	2,350	0.0
Only one biological parent	06	1,156	1,653,143	5.5
Only one adoptive parent	07	20	24,141	0.1
Only one step-parent	08	7	6,980	0.0
Two step-parents	09	2	2,312	0.0
Valid skip	96	14,638	19,155,680	63.2
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACHJ1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 370

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's age when child_1 joined home

Question Text:

Universe: RCI10_1 = 3 or RCI20M1 = 95 or RCI30_1 = 4 or RCI21_1 = 995 or RCI30_1 = 2, 3 or RCI40M1 = 1 - 12, 95, 98 or 99

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

AGE_CHDJOIN_HOM_1 in 2011.
This variable is capped at age 45 or older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable variable from RCI10_1, RCI20M_1, RCI20Y_1, RCI21_1, RCI30_1, RCI40M_1, RCI40Y_1 and RCI41_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
20 years and under	20.0	34	42,237	0.1
Age in years	20.1 - 44.8	1,102	1,494,234	4.9
45 years and over	45.0	103	132,373	0.4
Knowledge of child is unknown	99.3	116	123,991	0.4
Child deceased	99.5	26	30,379	0.1
Valid skip	99.6	19,139	28,364,668	93.6
Don't know	99.7	70	96,268	0.3
Refusal	99.8	9	10,106	0.0
Not stated	99.9	3	8,029	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHDINFTC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 374

Question Name:

Concept: Number of children of respondent living in household full-time

Question Text:

Universe: (HHDSTA1 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA2 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA3 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA4 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA5 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA6 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA7 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA8 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA9 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA10 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA11 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA12 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA13 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA14 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA15 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA16 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA17 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA18 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA19 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA20 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8)

Note: This variables is capped at four children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI50_1 to RCI50_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	8,670	8,879,823	29.3
Number of children	1 - 3	5,414	10,106,097	33.4
Four children and more	4	171	400,987	1.3
Valid skip	6	6,245	10,784,545	35.6
Don't know	7	57	81,382	0.3
Refusal	8	45	49,452	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHDINPTC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 375

Question Name:

Concept: Number of children of resp. living in household part-time

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: (HHDSTA1 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA2 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA3 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA4 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA5 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA6 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA7 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA8 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA9 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA10 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA11 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA12 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA13 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA14 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA15 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA16 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA17 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA18 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA19 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA20 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8)

Note: This variables is capped at four children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI60_1 to RCI60_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	13,202	17,611,467	58.1
Number of children	1 - 3	1,035	1,735,937	5.7
Four children and more	4	18	39,503	0.1
Valid skip	6	6,245	10,784,545	35.6
Don't know	7	57	81,382	0.3
Refusal	8	45	49,452	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHDOUTC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 376

Question Name:

Concept: Number of children of respondent living outside the household

Question Text:

Universe: (HHDSTA1 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA2 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA3 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA4 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA5 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA6 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA7 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA8 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA9 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA10 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA11 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA12 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA13 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA14 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA15 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA16 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA17 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA18 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA19 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA20 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8)

Note: This variables is capped at five children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI50_1 to RCI50_20 and from RCI60_1 to RCI60_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	4,837	8,651,802	28.6
Number of children	1 - 4	8,917	10,240,875	33.8
Five children and more	5	501	494,230	1.6
Valid skip	6	6,246	10,784,878	35.6
Don't know	7	56	81,049	0.3
Refusal	8	45	49,452	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CHDDECC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 377

Question Name:

Concept: Number of deceased children of respondent

Question Text:

Universe: (HHDSTA1 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA2 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA3 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA4 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA5 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA6 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA7 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA8 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA9 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA10 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA11 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA12 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA13 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA14 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA15 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA16 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA17 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA18 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA19 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8) or (HHDSTA20 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8)

Note: This variables is capped at two children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI21_1 to RCI21_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	13,564	18,616,364	61.4
One child	1	620	691,835	2.3
Two children and more	2	71	78,708	0.3
Valid skip	6	6,246	10,784,878	35.6
Don't know	7	56	81,049	0.3
Refusal	8	45	49,452	0.2
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: HHDCHD1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 378

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent Child_1 member of the household

Question Text:

Universe: RCI10_1 = 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI10_1, RCI20M_1, RCI21_1, RCI30_1, RCI40M_1 and RCI45_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,744	8,703,919	28.7
No	2	9,152	10,319,649	34.1
Child is deceased	3	261	274,403	0.9
Knowledge of child is unknown	4	164	181,057	0.6
Valid skip	6	6,242	10,778,764	35.6
Don't know	7	8	13,267	0.0
Refusal	8	30	27,185	0.1
Not stated	9	1	4,042	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: HHDSTA1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 379

Question Name:

Concept: Household status - Child_1 of respondent

Question Text:

Universe: RCI10_1 = 1, 2, 3, 7, 8

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI10_1, RCI20M_1, RCI21_1, RCI30_1, RCI45_1, RCI50_1, RCI60_1 and ACHD_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Lives with respondent full-time	1	4,237	7,875,246	26.0
Lives with respondent part-time	2	684	1,079,784	3.6
Does not live with respondent	3	8,961	10,048,269	33.2
Child is deceased	4	285	302,782	1.0
Unknown	5	145	161,501	0.5
Valid skip	6	6,242	10,778,764	35.6
Don't know	7	15	23,751	0.1
Refusal	8	29	26,430	0.1
Not stated	9	4	5,760	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RCI65_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 380

Question Name:

Concept: Reason for only living in household part time - Child_1

Question Text: Why does (first name of child_1) live in your household only part of the time?

Universe: RCI60_1 = 1 and ACHD_1 >= 0 and ACHD_1 <= 25

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space. This variable, which refers to subsequent children may or may not end with "C"

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RCI_Q165.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Shared living arrangement with other parent	1	418	533,066	1.8
School related reasons	2	134	347,923	1.1
Job related reasons	3	18	28,878	0.1
Other - Specify	4	30	44,310	0.1
Valid skip	6	19,998	29,337,708	96.8
Don't know	7	1	5,696	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	3	4,706	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RCI70_1 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 381

Question Name:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Concept: Person who lives with the child the rest of the time - Child_1

Question Text: Who does (first name of child_1) live with the rest of the time?

Universe: RCI60_1 = 1 and ACHD_1 >= 0 and ACHD_1 <= 25

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RCI_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Child's birth (adopted) mother	01	258	331,455	1.1
Child's birth (adopted) father	02	181	237,785	0.8
A relative of the child	03	12	15,534	0.1
Parent substitute/foster	04	5	5,593	0.0
Child was given up for adoption	05	1	313	0.0
Friend/spouse/living alone	06	132	343,970	1.1
Other	07	7	8,416	0.0
Valid skip	96	19,998	29,337,708	96.8
Don't know	97	4	13,864	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	4	7,649	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SCO101C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 383

Question Name:

Concept: Attends school - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: RCI70_1 NE 5 and ((RCI50_1 = 1) or (RCI50_1 NE 1 and RCI60_1 = 1)) and (ACHD_1 >= 3 and ACHD_1 <= 6)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.
Included kindergarten or junior kindergarten.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question SCO_Q10.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	427	733,534	2.4
No	2	438	694,388	2.3
Valid skip	6	19,736	28,874,129	95.3
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	1	235	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SCO20_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 384

Question Name:

Concept: Typical weekly attendance - Child_1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: In a typical week, does (first name of child_1) attend school...?

Universe: SCO10_1 = 1

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question SCO_Q20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Every day	1	356	625,937	2.1
Some days	2	70	105,525	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,175	29,568,752	97.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	1	2,072	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SCO30_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 385

Question Name:

Concept: Full-day or part-day school attendance - Child_1

Question Text: Is it?

Universe: SCO10_1 = 1

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Include kindergarten or junior kindergarten.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question SCO_Q30.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Full-days	1	347	606,840	2.0
Half-days	2	76	118,072	0.4
Other	3	4	8,622	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,175	29,568,752	97.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOTCCAR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 386

Question Name:

Concept: Resp has used a form of regular childcare arrang for at least 1 child

Question Text:

Universe: If least one CC_20_1 to CC_20_20 equals 1

Note:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CC_Q10_1 to CC_Q10_20 and CC_Q20_1 to CC_Q20_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,810	2,798,179	9.2
No	2	1,994	3,406,642	11.2
Valid skip	6	16,798	24,097,466	79.5
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOTCCPS **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 387

Question Name:

Concept: Resp used childcare arrang. for at least one pre-school aged children

Question Text:

Universe: If least one CC_20_1 to CC_20_20 equals 1 and preschool aged children ((0<= ACHDx <=2) or (3<= ACHDx <=6 and SCO10_x = 2 or 4))

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CC_Q10_1 to CC_Q10_20, CC_Q20_1 to CC_Q20_20, ACHD_1 to ACHD_20 and SCO10_1 to SCO10_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	991	1,571,166	5.2
No	2	820	1,466,806	4.8
Valid skip	6	18,791	27,264,315	90.0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOTCCSA **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 388

Question Name:

Concept: Resp used childcare arrangement for at least one school aged child

Question Text:

Universe: If least one CC_20_1 to CC_20_20 equals 1 and school aged children ((3<= ACHDx <=6 and SCO10_x = 1 or 3) or (7<= ACHDx <=12))

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CC_Q10_1 to CC_Q10_20, CC_Q20_1 to CC_Q20_20, ACHD_1 to ACHD_20 and SCO10_1 to SCO10_20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,091	1,626,452	5.4
No	2	1,694	2,864,525	9.5

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	17,817	25,811,310	85.2
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CC_10_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 389

Question Name:

Concept: Arran. (first name child_1) to be look. after - Past 12 mths - Child_1

Question Text: In the past 12 months, have you made arrangements for (first name of child_1) to be looked after because of work or any other reason? Include childcare that is paid or not. - Child_1

Universe: (HHDSTA1 = 1 or 2) and ACHD_1 <= 12

Note: Include arrangements that the respondent has when working, studying, volunteering or other reasons.

Exclude babysitting or care provided by the other parent even when the parents are divorced or separated.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, questions CCP_Q100 / CCS_Q100 modified.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,846	2,805,201	9.3
No	2	901	1,535,391	5.1
Valid skip	6	17,849	25,953,970	85.7
Don't know	7	4	6,544	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	2	1,181	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CC_20_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 390

Question Name:

Concept: Childcare arrangement used on regular or irregular basis

Question Text: Was that...? - Child_1

Universe: CC_10_1 =1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, questions CCP_Q105 and CCS_Q105 merged and modified.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
On a regular basis	1	1,254	1,905,919	6.3
On an irregular or occasional basis	2	589	893,974	3.0
Valid skip	6	18,756	27,497,086	90.7

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	3	5,308	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CC_30_1 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 391

Question Name:

Concept: Main childcare arrangement currently using - Child_1

Question Text: What is the main childcare arrangement you are currently using for (first name of child_1)? Is it...? - Child_1

Universe: CC_20_1 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, questions CCP_Q110, CCS_Q110, CCS_Q120 and CCP_Q115 merged and modified.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
In the child's home	01	157	292,557	1.0
A home daycare	02	255	397,151	1.3
A preschool centre or a nursery school	03	38	52,939	0.2
A daycare [or CPE/EMPTY]	04	289	438,531	1.4
Before or after school program	05	362	510,139	1.7
Another type of childcare	06	136	175,534	0.6
Valid skip	96	19,348	28,396,368	93.7
Don't know	97	12	23,909	0.1
Refusal	98	4	13,744	0.0
Not stated	99	1	1,417	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CC_40_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 393

Question Name:

Concept: Person taking care of child is a relative or a non-relative

Question Text: Is the person taking care of (first name of child_1)...? - Child_1

Universe: CC_30_1 = 1, 2, or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CCS_Q125 and CCP_Q125 merged and modified.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
A relative	1	226	369,427	1.2
A non-relative	2	318	489,742	1.6
Valid skip	6	20,054	29,437,046	97.1
Don't know	7	1	1,401	0.0
Refusal	8	1	262	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	2	4,409	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CC_50_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 394

Question Name:

Concept: Government licensed or family daycare agency approved - Child_1

Question Text: (Is the person providing this care/Is this place) licensed by the government or approved by a family daycare agency? - Child_1

Universe: CC_10_1 = 1

Note: Revised, GSS Cycle 20 - 2006 (CCA_Q190)

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 20, 2006, Family Transitions Survey, question CCA_Q190 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	840	1,285,059	4.2
No	2	335	488,656	1.6
Valid skip	6	19,365	28,435,437	93.8
Don't know	7	55	69,490	0.2
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	7	23,644	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CC_60_1 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 395

Question Name:

Concept: Main reason chose childcare type - Child_1

Question Text: What is the main reason you chose this type of childcare rather than a different one for (first name of child_1)? - Child_1

Universe: CC_30_1 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CCA_Q620 modified.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Location (close to work, home, school, etc.)	01	406	611,374	2.0
Affordable cost	02	116	170,491	0.6
Hours of operation	03	48	67,352	0.2
Care by someone trustworthy (family member, friend)	04	211	373,942	1.2
My other children go (have gone) there	05	11	20,715	0.1
Was recommended by someone	06	54	73,675	0.2
It is safe	07	52	76,259	0.3
Only option available	08	92	132,771	0.4
Learning program	09	66	91,975	0.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
For the child's socialization	10	44	70,637	0.2
Low child-adult ratio/more employees/one on one time	11	16	30,064	0.1
Other - Specify	12	114	138,257	0.5
Valid skip	96	19,365	28,435,437	93.8
Don't know	97	7	9,337	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCA50_1 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 397

Question Name:

Concept: Past month, how oft. used child care arra. for (first name of child_1)

Question Text: In the past month, how often have you used this child care arrangement for (first name of child_1)?

Universe: CC_20_1 = 1 and ACHD_1 <= 12

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Revised, GSS Cycle 25 - CCA_Q650.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CCA_Q650 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
1 day per week	01	33	56,239	0.2
2 days per week	02	80	128,163	0.4
3 days per week	03	118	156,585	0.5
4 days per week	04	124	197,503	0.7
5 days per week	05	727	1,097,841	3.6
6 days per week or more	06	17	28,420	0.1
A few times a month	07	30	42,681	0.1
Not in the last month	08	103	150,777	0.5
Valid skip	96	19,348	28,396,368	93.7
Don't know	97	19	36,265	0.1
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	3	11,446	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCA551C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 399

Question Name:

Concept: Number of hours per week

Question Text:

Universe: CCA50_1 <= 6

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: Was reported the regular number of hours usually scheduled even if the child was absent from the daycare for different reasons (sick, daycare closed).

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CCA_Q655_1

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Less than 10 hours	1	226	330,909	1.1
10 to 19 hours	2	302	442,981	1.5
20 to 29 hours	3	136	184,800	0.6
30 to 39 hours	4	132	206,113	0.7
40 hours and more	5	285	465,220	1.5
Valid skip	6	19,503	28,637,536	94.5
Don't know	7	17	27,431	0.1
Refusal	8	1	7,297	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCA651C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 400

Question Name:

Concept: Amount spent for child care arrangement - Child 1

Question Text:

Universe: ACHD_1 <= 12 and CC_20_1 = 1 and CCA50_1 NE 8

Note: The approximate amount even if the child did not go to the daycare on some days.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CCA_Q665 revised.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
\$0	1	184	297,814	1.0
Less than \$100	2	345	537,360	1.8
\$100 to \$499	3	343	437,839	1.4
\$500 to \$999	4	152	221,390	0.7
\$1,000 and more	5	63	120,169	0.4
Valid skip	6	19,451	28,547,145	94.2
Don't know	7	55	112,379	0.4
Refusal	8	6	16,745	0.1
Not stated	9	3	11,446	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCA70_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 401

Question Name:

Concept: Costs

Question Text: Are these costs:

Universe: 0 < CCA65_01 <= 9995.

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CCA_Q670 revised.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Per day	1	234	383,778	1.3
Per week	2	182	234,414	0.8
Every two weeks	3	26	32,902	0.1
Per month	4	456	656,957	2.2
Valid skip	6	19,699	28,985,528	95.7
Don't know	7	1	2,449	0.0
Refusal	8	1	1,807	0.0
Not stated	9	3	4,452	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCDYC1C **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 402

Question Name:

Concept: Average costs of child care arrangement (per day) - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: (CCA65_1 = 9999.97, 9999.98, 9999.99, 0)or (CCA70_1 = 1, 7, 8, 9)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

CHDCARE_DAY_COST_1 in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CCA_Q665_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
\$0	01	184	297,814	1.0
\$0.01 to \$9.99	02	88	160,779	0.5
\$10.00 to \$19.99	03	32	48,950	0.2
\$20.00 to \$29.00	04	29	42,378	0.1
\$30.00 to \$39.99	05	33	55,500	0.2
\$40.00 to \$49.99	06	29	46,769	0.2
\$50.00 and more	07	23	29,403	0.1
Valid skip	96	20,115	29,471,418	97.3
Don't know	97	56	114,828	0.4
Refusal	98	7	18,552	0.1
Not stated	99	6	15,898	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCWKC1C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 404

Question Name:

Concept: Average costs of child care arrangement (per week) - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: (CCA65_1 = 9999.97, 9999.98, 9999.99, 0) or (CCA70_1 = 2, 7, 8, 9)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CCA_Q665_1

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
\$0	1	184	297,814	1.0
\$0.01 to \$49.99	2	50	71,671	0.2
\$50.00 to \$99.99	3	40	52,183	0.2
\$100.00 to \$199.99	4	60	66,740	0.2
\$200.00 and more	5	32	43,821	0.1
Valid skip	6	20,167	29,620,781	97.8
Don't know	7	56	114,828	0.4
Refusal	8	7	18,552	0.1
Not stated	9	6	15,898	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCW2C1C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 405

Question Name:

Concept: Average costs of child care arrangement (per 2 weeks) - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: (CCA65_1 = 9999.97, 9999.98, 9999.99, 0) or (CCA70_1 = 3, 7, 8, 9)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CCA_Q665_1

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
\$0	1	184	297,814	1.0
\$0.01 to \$299.99	2	16	19,683	0.1
\$300.00 and more	3	10	13,220	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,323	29,822,293	98.4
Don't know	7	56	114,828	0.4
Refusal	8	7	18,552	0.1
Not stated	9	6	15,898	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CCMOC1C **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 406

Question Name:

Concept: Average costs of child care arrangement (per month) - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: CCA65_1 = 9999.97, 9999.98, 9999.99, 0 or CCA70_1 = 4, 7, 8, 9

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.
 CHDCARE_MTH_COST_1 in 2011.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from CCA_Q665_1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
\$0	01	184	297,814	1.0
\$0.01 to \$99.99	02	16	17,063	0.1
\$100.00 to \$199.99	03	74	103,456	0.3
\$200.00 to \$299.99	04	54	66,400	0.2
\$300.00 to \$399.99	05	61	82,609	0.3
\$400.00 to \$499.99	06	41	53,943	0.2
\$500.00 and more	07	210	333,484	1.1
Valid skip	96	19,893	29,198,239	96.4
Don't know	97	56	114,828	0.4
Refusal	98	7	18,552	0.1
Not stated	99	6	15,898	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CP_10_1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 408

Question Name:

Concept: Prefer to use different form of childcare care - Child_1

Question Text: If you had the choice, would you prefer to use a form of childcare care for (first name of child_1) other than the one you are using now - Child_1

Universe: ACHD_1 <= 12 and CC_20_1 = 1

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 20, 2006, Family Transitions Survey, question CCA_Q500 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	257	401,029	1.3
No	2	960	1,428,259	4.7
Valid skip	6	19,348	28,396,368	93.7
Don't know	7	33	56,631	0.2
Refusal	8	1	8,554	0.0
Not stated	9	3	11,446	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CP_20_1 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 409

Question Name:

Concept: Preferred type of childcare - Child_1

Question Text: What type of childcare would you prefer to use for (him/her) - Child_1

Universe: CP_10_1 = 1

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Original response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions.
Full text is as follows:

01 Child cared for by respondent or spouse (full-time or part-time)

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question CP_Q20_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Child cared for by respondent or spouse (full-time or pa...	01	35	56,410	0.2
Care in someone's home by a non-relative	02	11	15,818	0.1
Care in someone's home by a relative	03	21	38,663	0.1
Care in child's home by a non-relative	04	16	16,813	0.1
Care in child's home by a relative	05	25	37,356	0.1
Daycare centre [or CPE/Blank]	06	65	99,862	0.3
Before and after school program	07	33	44,164	0.1
Nursery school / preschool	08	11	20,588	0.1
Other	09	38	68,495	0.2
Valid skip	96	20,345	29,901,258	98.7
Don't know	97	2	2,860	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CP30_1C **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 411

Question Name:

Concept: Main reason for not using preferred form of childcare - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: CP_10_1 = 1

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question CP_Q30.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
The cost is too high	01	67	107,502	0.4
No places available / on a waiting list	02	59	88,255	0.3
No relatives in the area	03	20	29,169	0.1
Cannot afford to stay home	04	25	43,525	0.1
Other reason	05	84	129,713	0.4
Valid skip	96	20,345	29,901,258	98.7
Don't know	97	2	2,866	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NUC1_1C **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 413

Question Name:

Concept: Main reason for not using childcare arrangements - Child_1

Question Text:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: (CC_10_1 = 2 or CC_20_1 = 2) and ACHD_1 >= 0 and ACHD_1 <= 12 and CC_20_1 NE 2

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Some response categories have been collapsed.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

06 Work or school schedules are unpredictable and variable (the respondent's or the other parent's schedule)

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question NUC_Q10.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Unemployed	01	56	117,010	0.4
Maternity, paternity or parental leave	02	110	196,330	0.6
One of the parents' wishes to stay at home with the child	03	384	632,606	2.1
Doesn't need or doesn't want	04	249	428,947	1.4
Work or school schedules are unpredictable and variable	05	26	42,517	0.1
The cost of childcare is too high	06	31	53,304	0.2
Other reason	07	29	45,712	0.2
Valid skip	96	19,700	28,765,912	94.9
Don't know	97	13	14,409	0.0
Refusal	98	3	4,101	0.0
Not stated	99	1	1,437	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NUC2_1C **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 415

Question Name:

Concept: Main reason for not regular. using childcare arrangements - Child_1

Question Text:

Universe: (CC_10_1 = 2 or CC_20_1 = 2) and ACHD_1 >= 0 and ACHD_1 <= 12 and CC_20_1 = 2

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question NUC_Q20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Unemployed	01	17	25,436	0.1
Maternity, paternity or parental leave	02	51	82,160	0.3
One of the parents' wishes to stay at home with the child	03	140	192,758	0.6
Doesn't need or doesn't want	04	232	389,755	1.3
Work or school schedules are unpredictable and variable	05	69	78,508	0.3
The cost of childcare is too high	06	50	84,306	0.3
Other reason	07	29	40,398	0.1
Valid skip	96	20,013	29,408,313	97.0
Don't know	97	1	653	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ARHCL1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 417

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent when household child_1 last left home

Question Text:

Universe: RCL_410_1 = 1, 2, 3, 7, 8

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.
This variable is capped at age 65 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q510M_1, RCL_Q510Y_1, RCL_Q511_1 and RCL_Q410_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
40 years and under	40.0	40	73,458	0.2
Age in years	40.3 - 64.5	341	714,326	2.4
65 years and over	65.0	13	25,314	0.1
Respondent left the household	99.4	5	7,436	0.0
Child never left home	99.5	1,234	2,995,001	9.9
Valid skip	99.6	18,930	26,405,328	87.1
Don't know	99.7	34	72,893	0.2
Refusal	99.8	1	1,886	0.0
Not stated	99.9	4	6,645	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ARNCL1C **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 421

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent when non-household child_1 last left home

Question Text:

Universe: HHSTA1 = 3 and (R510Y_1 NE 9996 or R511_1 NE 96) or R509M_1 = 95

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.
This variable is capped at age 65 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q510M_1, RCL_Q510Y_1, RCL_Q511_1 and RCL_509M_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
28 years and under	28.0	90	100,639	0.3
Age in years	28.1 - 64.9	7,496	8,311,848	27.4
65 years and over	65.0	102	132,309	0.4
Respondent never lived with child	99.5	142	162,063	0.5
Valid skip	99.6	12,244	21,017,252	69.4

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	99.7	516	566,245	1.9
Refusal	99.8	11	10,999	0.0
Not stated	99.9	1	933	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ADIELH1 **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 425

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's age when deceased child_1 last left home

Question Text: Age of respondent when deceased child_1, (aged of 15 and more) last left home.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and R405_1 = 1

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_405_1, RCL_Q510M_1, RCL_Q510Y_1 and RCL_Q511_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of years	23.8 - 64.8	103	101,609	0.3
Valid skip	99.6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	99.7	10	8,528	0.0
Refusal	99.8	0	0	0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLE1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 429

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live wi. relatives/friends

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live with relatives (grandparents, etc.) or friend.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530E_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1	291	0.0
No	2	108	105,352	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLF1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 430

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Institution or foster

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Institution or foster.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530F_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1	887	0.0
No	2	108	104,756	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLG1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 431

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - School related

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

School related reasons.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530G_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	20	16,090	0.1
No	2	89	89,554	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLH1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 432

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Resp asked chld to leave

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Respondent asked child to leave household.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530H_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2	2,810	0.0
No	2	107	102,834	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLI1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 433

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Family problems/conflict

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Because of family problems or conflict.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97,98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530I_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	6	9,012	0.0
No	2	103	96,631	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLJ1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 434

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Other

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:
Other.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530J_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4	3,192	0.0
No	2	105	102,451	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLA1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 435

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Married, live w partn/child

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:
To get married, live with a partner or his/her child(ren).

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530A_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	67	167,030	0.6
No	2	354	705,361	2.3
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLB1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 436

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left household - Child_1 - Job-related reasons

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:
Job-related reasons.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530B_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	81	144,287	0.5
No	2	340	728,105	2.4
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLC1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 437

Question Name:

Concept: Last left hhld - Hhld child_1 - To live alone

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live alone.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530C_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	73	131,114	0.4
No	2	348	741,277	2.4
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLD1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 438

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Wanted to live w mother/father

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live with mother/father.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530D_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	10	25,311	0.1
No	2	411	847,080	2.8
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLE1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 439

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Child 1- Wanted live w relatives/friends

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:
 Wanted to live with relatives (grandparents, etc.) or friend.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530E_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4	10,589	0.0
No	2	417	861,803	2.8
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLF1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 440

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left household - Child 1 - Institution or foster

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:
 Institution or foster.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530F_1.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3	4,826	0.0
No	2	418	867,566	2.9
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLG1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 441

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left household - Child_1: School related reasons

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:

School related reasons.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530G_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	179	379,460	1.3
No	2	242	492,932	1.6
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLH1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 442

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Child 1: Respondent asked child to leave

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:

Respondent asked child to leave household.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530H_1.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1	3,096	0.0
No	2	420	869,295	2.9
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLI1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 443

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Family problems or conflict

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household:

Because of family problems or conflict.

Universe: HHSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530I_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	6	10,040	0.0
No	2	415	862,351	2.8
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REHCLJ1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 444

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Other

Question Text: Reason household child_1 last left household :

Other.

Universe: HHSTA1 = 1, 2 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530J_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	16	34,435	0.1
No	2	405	837,956	2.8
Valid skip	6	20,176	29,422,833	97.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	5	7,063	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLA1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 445

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Marry, live w partner or child

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

To get married, live with a partner or his/her child(ren).

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530A_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,481	2,988,821	9.9
No	2	5,637	6,016,338	19.9
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLB1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 446

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Job-related reasons

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Job-related reasons.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530B_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,540	1,488,764	4.9
No	2	6,578	7,516,396	24.8
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLC1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 447

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Wanted to live alone

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live alone.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530C_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,730	2,031,825	6.7
No	2	6,388	6,973,335	23.0
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLD1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 448

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Wanted to live w mother/father

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live with mother/father.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530D_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	309	387,064	1.3
No	2	7,809	8,618,096	28.4
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLE1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 449

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - n-hhld child 1: Want live w relatives/friends

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live with relatives (grandparents, etc.) or friend.

Universe: HHDDTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530E_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	91	86,601	0.3
No	2	8,027	8,918,559	29.4
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLE1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 450

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Institution or foster

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Institution or foster.

Universe: HHDDTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530F_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	30	38,951	0.1
No	2	8,088	8,966,208	29.6
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLE1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 451

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: School related reasons

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:
 School related reasons.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530G_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,927	1,946,166	6.4
No	2	6,191	7,058,994	23.3
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLH1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 452

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Resp asked child to leave

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:
 Respondent asked child to leave household.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Les variables pour les enfants 2 à 20 se trouvent dans le fichier, mais sont absentes de ce document afin d'économiser de l'espace.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530H_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	31	38,043	0.1
No	2	8,087	8,967,116	29.6
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLI1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 453

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Family problems or conflict

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Because of family problems or conflict.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530I_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	184	196,648	0.6
No	2	7,934	8,808,512	29.1
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RENCLJ1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 454

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left household - Non-household child_1 : Other

Question Text: Reason non-household child_1 last left household:

Other.

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 3 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530J_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	221	242,123	0.8
No	2	7,897	8,763,037	28.9
Valid skip	6	12,386	21,179,314	69.9
Don't know	7	3	3,059	0.0
Refusal	8	20	25,052	0.1
Not stated	9	75	89,702	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLA1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 455

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Married, live w partn/child

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

To get married, live with a partner or his/her child(ren).

Universe: HHDSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530A_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	33	33,641	0.1
No	2	76	72,002	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLB1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 456

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Job-related

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Job-related reasons.

Universe: HHSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530B_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	27	23,756	0.1
No	2	82	81,887	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLC1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 457

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live alone

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live alone.

Universe: HHSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 - 12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530C_1.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	19	20,365	0.1
No	2	90	85,279	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REDCLD1 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 458

Question Name:

Concept: Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live with mother/father

Question Text: Reason deceased child_1 last left household:

Wanted to live with mother/father.

Universe: HHSTA1 = 4 and (R405_1 = 1 or R410_1 = 1 or R509M_1 = 1 -12, 97, 98, 99)

Note: Variables for child 2 to child 20 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCL_Q530D_1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2	989	0.0
No	2	107	104,654	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,192,150	99.6
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	4,494	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NGRDCHDC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 459

Question Name:

Concept: Number of grandchildren the respondent has.

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This variable is capped at 15 grandchildren and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from COR_Q070 and COR_Q071.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	00	13,619	22,692,302	74.9
Number of grandchildren	01 - 14	6,777	7,395,720	24.4
15 or more grandchildren	15	106	110,093	0.4
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	79	75,293	0.2

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	98	17	23,017	0.1
Not stated	99	4	5,863	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GRNDPA **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 461

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent has grandchildren

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from GCH_Q070 andGRCHHSD.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	6,914	7,534,017	24.9
No	2	13,684	22,762,407	75.1
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	4	5,863	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: GCH_070 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 462

Question Name: GCH_Q070

Concept: Have grandchildren or not

Question Text: Do you have any grandchildren?

Universe: (GRCHHSD =0) and (TOTCHD < 96) and ((30 <= AGE <= 130) and (1 <= COR_016 <= 60 or 1 <= COR_021<= 60 or 1 <= COR_032 <= 60 or 1 <= COR_042 <= 60))

Note: Was COR_Q070 at Cycle 25

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question GCH_Q070.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	6,715	7,113,151	23.5
No	2	6,982	11,149,493	36.8
Valid skip	6	6,836	11,963,675	39.5
Don't know	7	50	49,404	0.2
Refusal	8	15	20,701	0.1
Not stated	9	4	5,863	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AGRNDPAC **Length:** 3.0 **Position:** 463

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent's age when became a grand(father/mother) the first time

Question Text:

Universe:

Note: This variable is capped at age 75 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new derived variable from GCH_Q100M, GCH_Q100Y and GCH_Q101.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
30 years and under	030	21	26,450	0.1
Age in years	031 - 074	6,352	6,960,672	23.0
75 years and over	075	14,229	23,315,165	76.9
Valid skip	996	0	0	0
Don't know	997	0	0	0
Refusal	998	0	0	0
Not stated	999	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 466

Question Name: FI_Q100

Concept: Respondent or spouse/partner currently pregnant

Question Text: Is your spouse/
Is your partner/
Are you/
Are you or your spouse/
Are you or your partner/Is your spouse/
Is your partner) currently pregnant?

Universe: (MARSTAT in (01,02) or LAT_120 = 1) AND ((SEX = 1 and (SEXPR=2 and 15 <= AGEPR <=49) or (SEXPR = 0 and (LAT_123A = 2 or RSH_125A = 2) and (15 <= DV_PARTNERAGE <=49)))
OR
((SEX = 2 and AGE <= 49) and ((SEXPR in (1,2)) or (SEXPR = 0 and (LAT_123A in (1,2,7,8)) or RSH_125A in (1,2,7,8))))
OR
(SEX = 2 and AGE > 49 and ((SEXPR = 2 and 15 <= AGEPR <=49) or (SEXPR = 0 and LAT_123A=2 and 15 <= DV_PARTNERAGE <=49))))

Note: Respondents not in a couple 15 to 49 years of age OR female respondents in couple 15 to 49 years of age OR male respondents with a female spouse/partner 15 to 49 years of age.

Not stated : mainly inconsistencies related to MARSTAT or age of spouse/partner.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q100.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	248	445,310	1.5
No	2	5,700	10,195,235	33.6
Valid skip	6	14,522	19,417,836	64.1
Don't know	7	12	19,733	0.1
Refusal	8	12	22,464	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	108	201,709	0.7
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_105 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 467

Question Name: FI_Q105

Concept: Intend to have child within next 3 years

Question Text: Do you intend to have (another/a) child in the next 3 years?

Universe: (FI_100 =2,8 or 9) or ((MARSTAT =03,04,05 or 06) and LAT_120 ne 1 and AGE <= 49)

Note: Exclude step- and adopted children.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question FI_Q015.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Definitely yes	1	677	1,207,655	4.0
Probably yes	2	997	1,835,646	6.1
Probably not	3	1,516	3,007,901	9.9
No, definitely not	4	5,022	9,398,627	31.0
Unsure	5	616	1,051,225	3.5
Valid skip	6	11,710	13,679,881	45.1
Don't know	7	11	14,127	0.0
Refusal	8	19	27,849	0.1
Not stated	9	34	79,376	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 468

Question Name: FI_Q110

Concept: Intend to have child sometime in the future

Question Text: Do you intend to have (another/Blank) child sometime?

Universe: FI_105 =3,4,5,7,8 or 9

Note: Exclude step- and adopted children.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Definitely yes	1	820	2,360,848	7.8
Probably yes	2	1,026	2,444,046	8.1
Probably not	3	951	1,581,821	5.2
No, definitely not	4	3,778	6,065,757	20.0
Unsure	5	579	1,005,196	3.3
Valid skip	6	13,384	16,723,182	55.2
Don't know	7	10	13,846	0.0
Refusal	8	20	28,217	0.1
Not stated	9	34	79,376	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NOCHRICC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 469

Question Name:

Concept: Total number of children intending to have

Question Text:

Universe: FI_100 = 1 or FI_105 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9 or FI_110 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9

Note: This variables is capped at 5 children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from FI_Q100, FI_Q110 and FI_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	4,987	8,136,731	26.9
One child	1	363	689,466	2.3
Two children	2	2,127	4,784,794	15.8
Three children	3	727	1,665,683	5.5
Four children	4	196	369,279	1.2
Five children and more	5	94	188,719	0.6
Valid skip	6	11,462	13,234,571	43.7
Don't know	7	570	1,072,424	3.5
Refusal	8	25	44,384	0.1
Not stated	9	51	116,236	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_130 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 470

Question Name: FI_Q130

Concept: Operat. or procedure making it imposs. to have a child - Respondent

Question Text: Have you had an operation or medical procedure that makes it impossible for you to have (another/Blank) child?

Universe: (FI_100 =2,7) or (FI_100 =6 and FI_110 =3,4,5,7 or 8) or (FI_100 =8 and (FI_105 =1,2 or FI_110 =1,2,5,7 or 8)) or (FI_100 =9 and FI_110 =3,4 or 5)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,198	1,871,239	6.2
No	2	5,902	10,352,225	34.2
Valid skip	6	13,453	17,981,324	59.3
Don't know	7	20	55,592	0.2
Refusal	8	29	41,907	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_131 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 471

Question Name: FI_Q131

Concept: Reason for operation or medical procedure

Question Text: Did you have that operation or medical procedure for contraceptive or medical reasons?

Universe: FI_130 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q131.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Contraception	1	859	1,380,457	4.6
Medical reasons	2	250	373,733	1.2
Both	3	81	104,109	0.3
Valid skip	6	19,404	28,431,048	93.8
Don't know	7	6	10,362	0.0
Refusal	8	2	2,578	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ASTERGR **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 472

Question Name:

Concept: Age of resp when had operation/procedure

Question Text:

Universe: FI_131 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from FI_Q132M, FI_Q132Y and FI_Q133.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 to 24 years	01	51	66,830	0.2
25 to 29 years	02	170	281,767	0.9
30 to 34 years	03	368	547,057	1.8
35 to 39 years	04	328	522,617	1.7
40 to 44 years	05	176	288,949	1.0
45 years and over	06	65	115,029	0.4
Valid skip	96	19,412	28,443,988	93.9
Don't know	97	30	35,017	0.1
Refusal	98	2	1,033	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_140 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 474

Question Name: FI_Q140

Concept: Been told that you cannot have more/any children - Respondent

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: Some people are not able to have children. Have you ever been told that you cannot have (more/any) children?

Universe: (FI_130 = 2, 7 or 8) or (FI_131 = 7, 8)

Note: Information should have been provided by a doctor or medical professional.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q140.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	175	266,952	0.9
No	2	5,735	10,098,108	33.3
Valid skip	6	14,643	19,839,623	65.5
Don't know	7	26	63,809	0.2
Refusal	8	23	33,795	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 475

Question Name: FI_Q230

Concept: Operation/ procedure making it impossi.. to have a child - Spou./Part.

Question Text: Has your (spouse/partner) had an operation or medical procedure that makes it impossible for (him/her/him or her) to have (another/Blank) child?

Universe: (MARSTAT in (01,02) or LAT_120 = 1) and ((SEX = 1 and ((SEXPR = 2 and 15 <= AGEPR <=49) or (SEXPR = 0 and (LAT_123A = 2 or RSH_125A = 2) and (15 <= DV_PARTNERAGE <=49))))
OR
SEX = 2 and AGE <= 49 and ((SEXPR in (1,2)) or (SEXPR = 0 and (LAT_123A in (1,2,7,8) or RSH_125A in (1,2,7,8))))
OR
SEX = 2 and AGE > 49 and ((SEXPR = 2 and 15 <= AGEPR <=49) or (SEXPR = 0 and LAT_123A=2 and 15 <= DV_PARTNERAGE <=49))) and FI_130 NE 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	918	1,493,821	4.9
No	2	4,723	8,590,944	28.4
Valid skip	6	14,844	20,010,486	66.0
Don't know	7	55	109,455	0.4
Refusal	8	28	43,211	0.1
Not stated	9	34	54,369	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_231 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 476

Question Name: FI_Q231

Concept: Reason for operation or medical procedure - Spouse/Partner

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: Did your (spouse/partner) have that operation or medical procedure for contraceptive or medical reasons?

Universe: FI_230 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q231.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Contraception	1	710	1,141,509	3.8
Medical reasons	2	154	254,381	0.8
Both	3	38	62,521	0.2
Valid skip	6	19,684	28,808,466	95.1
Don't know	7	16	35,410	0.1
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: APSTERGR **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 477

Question Name:

Concept: Age of spouse/partner when had operation/procedure

Question Text:

Universe: FI_231 =1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MA0_Q130Y, CU0_Q130Y, LAT_Q123Y, FI_Q232Y and FI_Q233.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
15 to 24 years	01	22	29,860	0.1
25 to 29 years	02	95	165,137	0.5
30 to 34 years	03	240	384,866	1.3
35 to 39 years	04	250	406,789	1.3
40 to 44 years	05	98	154,542	0.5
45 years and over	06	53	92,360	0.3
Valid skip	96	19,700	28,843,875	95.2
Don't know	97	143	224,164	0.7
Refusal	98	1	692	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_240 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 479

Question Name: FI_Q240

Concept: Cannot have more/any children - Spouse/Partner

Question Text: Has your (spouse/partner) been told that (he/she/he or she) cannot have (more/any) children?

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: FI_230 = 2, 7, 8, 9 or FI_231 = 7, 8

Note: Information should have been provided by a doctor or medical professional.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q240.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	110	186,926	0.6
No	2	4,623	8,446,328	27.9
Valid skip	6	15,746	21,468,897	70.8
Don't know	7	70	115,737	0.4
Refusal	8	18	25,376	0.1
Not stated	9	35	59,023	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_500 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 480

Question Name: FI_Q500

Concept: If contraception method(s) used - Past 12 months

Question Text: In the past 12 months, have you or your (spouse/partner) used any contraceptive method(s) to prevent a pregnancy?

Universe: (FI_230 in (2, 7, 8, 9) or FI_231 in (7, 8))
AND
((SEX = 2 and (SEXPR NE 2 and RSH_125A NE 2 and LAT_123A NE 2)) or SEX=1))
AND (FI_130 NE 1) and (FI_140 NE 1) and (FI_230 NE 1) and (FI_240 NE 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question FI_Q500.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,312	4,229,195	14.0
No	2	1,297	2,508,223	8.3
Valid skip	6	16,863	23,317,383	76.9
Don't know	7	34	81,629	0.3
Refusal	8	65	110,041	0.4
Not stated	9	31	55,816	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_505 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 481

Question Name: FI_Q505

Concept: If contraception method(s) used - currently

Question Text: Are you or your (spouse/partner) currently using any contraceptive method(s) to prevent a pregnancy?

Universe: FI_500 =1

Note: Was FI_Q305 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q505.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,122	3,894,756	12.9
No	2	183	319,642	1.1
Valid skip	6	18,290	26,073,092	86.0
Don't know	7	4	10,525	0.0
Refusal	8	3	4,272	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 482

Question Name:

Concept: Contraceptive methods used - Condom

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. Condom

Universe: FI_505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	994	1,899,752	6.3
No	2	1,044	1,863,289	6.1
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 483

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Birth control pill

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Birth control pill

Universe: FI_505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	831	1,514,681	5.0
No	2	1,207	2,248,360	7.4
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name: FI_510C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 484

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - IUD - Intra-uterine device (coil, loop)

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - IUD - Intra-uterine device (coil, loop)

Universe: FI_505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	413	694,904	2.3
No	2	1,625	3,068,137	10.1
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 485

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Diaphragm/Cervical Cap

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Diaphragm/Cervical Cap

Universe: FI_505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	5	10,222	0.0
No	2	2,033	3,752,819	12.4
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510E **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 486

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Foam/Cream/ Jelly/Suppository

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Foam/Cream/ Jelly/Suppository

Universe: FI_505 = 1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	5	9,348	0.0
No	2	2,033	3,753,693	12.4
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510F **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 487

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Injectables (e.g. Depo-Provera)

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Injectables (e.g. Depo-Provera)

Universe: FI_Q505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	16	19,649	0.1
No	2	2,022	3,743,391	12.4
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510G **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 488

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Implants (e.g. Norplant)

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Implants (e.g. Norplant)

Universe: FI_Q505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	9	20,321	0.1
No	2	2,029	3,742,720	12.4
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510H **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 489

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Menstrual cycle monitors (Persona)

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Menstrual cycle monitors (Persona)

Universe: FI_Q505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	11	27,864	0.1
No	2	2,027	3,735,177	12.3
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510I **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 490

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Withdrawal/Pull-out method

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Withdrawal/Pull-out method

Universe: FI_Q505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	30	60,877	0.2
No	2	2,008	3,702,164	12.2
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510J **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 491

Question Name:

Concept: Methods used - Periodic abstinence (rhythm, Ogino)

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Periodic abstinence (rhythm, Ogino)

Universe: FI_Q505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	29	47,883	0.2
No	2	2,009	3,715,157	12.3
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FI_510K **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 492

Question Name: FI_Q510

Concept: Methods used - Other method

Question Text: Please name all of the methods you use. - Other method

Universe: FI_Q505 = 1

Note: Was FI_Q310 at Cycle 25.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FI_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	61	104,397	0.3
No	2	1,977	3,658,643	12.1
Valid skip	6	18,480	26,407,531	87.1
Don't know	7	22	34,944	0.1
Refusal	8	62	96,771	0.3
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BAPAST5Y **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 493

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent had a birth/adopted child - Past 5 years

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: F_CRT_D210 in 2011

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RCI_Q120M, RCI_Q120Y, RCI_Q121 and RCI_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,123	3,569,703	11.8
No	2	18,479	26,732,584	88.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACHDMPL **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 494

Question Name:

Concept: Age of youngest child birth/adopt past 5 years which the quest. apply

Question Text:

Universe: BAPAST5Y = 1 and (ACHD_1 - 20 <= 5)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from ACR_D500.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Age in years	00 - 05	2,114	3,557,016	11.7
Valid skip	96	18,488	26,745,271	88.3
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 496

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Working at a paid job/business

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to
 adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at
 a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, house-
 hold work or something else? - Working at a paid job or business

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,750	2,923,502	9.6
No	2	354	615,931	2.0
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 497

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Looking for paid work

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to
 adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at
 a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, house-
 hold work or something else? - Looking for paid work

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	37	63,293	0.2
No	2	2,067	3,476,140	11.5
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 498

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Going to school

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to
 adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at
 a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, house-
 hold work or something else? - Going to school

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	96	195,259	0.6
No	2	2,008	3,344,173	11.0
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 499

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Caring for children

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to
 adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at
 a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, house-
 hold work or something else? - Caring for children (own or other)

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	186	292,152	1.0
No	2	1,918	3,247,281	10.7
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105E **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 500

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Household work

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to
 adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, household work or something else? - Household work

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	68	131,783	0.4
No	2	2,036	3,407,649	11.2
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105F **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 501

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Maternity/paternity leave

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to
 adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at
 a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, household
 work or something else? - Maternity/paternity leave

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	14	24,334	0.1
No	2	2,090	3,515,098	11.6
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105G **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 502

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Long term illness

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, household work or something else? - Long term illness

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	9	12,047	0.0
No	2	2,095	3,527,386	11.6
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105H **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 503

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Quit job due to pregnancy/adoption

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/
 At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, household work or something else? - Quit job due to pregnancy/adoption

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2	1,608	0.0
No	2	2,102	3,537,824	11.7
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_105I **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 504

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity - Other - Specify

Question Text: (At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy/
 At the beginning of your pregnancy/
 When you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)/

At the beginning of your spouse's or partner's pregnancy or when you were waiting to adopt (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), was your main activity working at a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, household work or something else? - Other - Specify

Universe: 00 <= ACHDMPL <= 05

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question MPL_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	19	29,178	0.1
No	2	2,085	3,510,254	11.6
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	3	5,188	0.0
Refusal	8	5	8,978	0.0
Not stated	9	4	6,131	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_107 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 505

Question Name: MPL_Q107

Concept: Type of student

Question Text: Were you enrolled as?

Universe: MPL_105C = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MPL_Q107.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
A full-time student	1	77	150,843	0.5
A part-time student	2	17	37,893	0.1
Both full-time and part-time student	3	2	6,524	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,506	30,107,028	99.4
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MPL_108 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 506

Question Name: MPL_Q108

Concept: Job or self-employed - Before the birth/adoption

Question Text: Did you have a job or were you self-employed at any time before the (birth/adoption) of (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)?

Universe: MPL_105A = 2, 7, 8 or 9

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: 'Yes' was entered if the respondent had a job or was self-employed one to two years prior to the birth/adoption.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MPL_Q108.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	158	276,410	0.9
No	2	198	339,812	1.1
Valid skip	6	20,236	29,666,059	97.9
Don't know	7	6	13,445	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,204	0.0
Not stated	9	3	4,357	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 507

Question Name: RTO_Q100

Concept: Main type of work

Question Text: Were you mainly...?

Universe: MPL_105A = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RTO_Q100.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
A paid worker	1	1,554	2,568,337	8.5
Self-employed	2	191	347,080	1.1
An unpaid family worker	3	5	8,084	0.0
Valid skip	6	18,852	27,378,785	90.4
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_101 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 508

Question Name: RTO_Q101

Concept: Full-time/Part-time job

Question Text: Was it a full-time or part-time job?

Universe: MPL_105A = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RTO_Q101.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Full-time	1	1,537	2,562,135	8.5
Part-time	2	189	324,062	1.1
Other (on call, contract)	3	24	37,305	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	18,852	27,378,785	90.4
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 509

Question Name: RTO_Q110

Concept: Respondent took time off from job before/after birth/adoption

Question Text: Before or after the (birth/adoption) of (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C), did you take time off, paid or unpaid, from this job?

Universe: MPL_105H = 2

Note: All types of leave was considered: maternity leave, parental leave, preventative withdrawal of work, vacation, etc.
If respondent quit her job due to pregnancy or adoption, ?No? was entered.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RTO_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,427	2,348,897	7.8
No	2	319	570,357	1.9
Valid skip	6	18,853	27,379,679	90.4
Don't know	7	1	190	0.0
Refusal	8	2	3,163	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_120 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 510

Question Name: RTO_Q120

Concept: Main reason didn't take time off - After birth/adoption

Question Text: What was the main reason you did not take time off after the (birth/adoption) of ((youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)?

Universe: RTO_110 = 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RTO_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Other parent took leave	01	100	167,209	0.6
Not eligible for leave/Self-employed	02	28	54,822	0.2
Could not afford to lose a/my salary	03	69	134,434	0.4
Worried of losing job	04	4	7,124	0.0
Family or friends take care of child	05	13	21,886	0.1
Found available/convenient daycare	06	1	1,146	0.0
Preferred to work	07	10	24,946	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Job permitted to take care of the child and work	08	13	29,326	0.1
Quit job/Fired/Discharged/Laid-off	09	20	29,142	0.1
Other	10	61	100,278	0.3
Valid skip	96	20,282	29,730,784	98.1
Don't know	97	1	1,192	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 512

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Paternity/Maternity leave

Question Text: What type of leave was this? Was it? - Paternity/Maternity leave

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	856	1,359,008	4.5
No	2	565	973,382	3.2
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 513

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Parental leave

Question Text: (What type of leave was this? Was it?) - Parental leave

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	277	474,188	1.6
No	2	1,144	1,858,202	6.1
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 514

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Vacation

Question Text: (What type of leave was this? Was it?) - Vacation

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	304	537,966	1.8
No	2	1,117	1,794,424	5.9
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 515

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Leave without pay

Question Text: (What type of leave was this? Was it?) - Leave without pay

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	162	266,762	0.9
No	2	1,259	2,065,628	6.8
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130E **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 516

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Employer program

Question Text: (What type of leave was this? Was it?) - Employer program

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	39	59,190	0.2
No	2	1,382	2,273,200	7.5
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130F **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 517

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Sick leave

Question Text: (What type of leave was this? Was it?) - Sick leave

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	71	93,914	0.3
No	2	1,350	2,238,476	7.4
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTO_130G **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 518

Question Name:

Concept: Type of leave - Other

Question Text: (What type of leave was this? Was it?) - Other

Universe: RTO_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question RTO_Q130 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	72	124,688	0.4
No	2	1,349	2,207,702	7.3
Valid skip	6	19,175	27,953,390	92.2

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	5	14,256	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ARSTPWKC **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 519

Question Name:

Concept: Age stopped working because of birth/adoption - Respondent

Question Text:

Universe: RTO_110 = 1 or MPL_105H = 1 or RTO_120 = 9

Note: This variable is capped at age 40 or older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from DSW_Q100M, DSW_Q100Y and DSW_Q101.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
25 years and under	25.0	94	184,487	0.6
Age in years	25.1 - 39.9	1,199	1,930,164	6.4
40 years and over	40.0	121	213,903	0.7
Valid skip	99.6	19,153	27,922,640	92.1
Don't know	99.7	28	40,552	0.1
Refusal	99.8	7	10,542	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: DSW_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 523

Question Name: DSW_Q110

Concept: Respondent returned to work after child's birth/adoption

Question Text: Did you go back to work after (your leave for/Blank) the (birth/adoption) of (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C)?

Universe: RTO_110 = 1 or MPL_105H = 1 or RTO_120 = 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question DSW_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,151	1,877,058	6.2
No	2	293	496,477	1.6
Valid skip	6	19,153	27,922,640	92.1
Don't know	7	5	6,112	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name: ARRETWK **Length:** 4.1 **Position:** 524

Question Name:

Concept: Age of youngest child when resp returned to work - Months

Question Text:

Universe:

Note: AGECHD_BACKTOWORK in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from RTW_Q100, RTW_Q102, RTW_Q103 and RTW_Q104.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of years	00.2 - 48.0	1,136	1,851,401	6.1
Valid skip	99.6	19,451	28,425,229	93.8
Don't know	99.7	13	22,449	0.1
Refusal	99.8	2	3,208	0.0
Not stated	99.9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RTW_300 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 528

Question Name: RTW_Q300

Concept: Respondent returned to same job

Question Text: Did you return to the same job?

Universe: DSW_110 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, nouvelle question RTW_Q300.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,042	1,717,894	5.7
No	2	109	159,164	0.5
Valid skip	6	19,451	28,425,229	93.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: OTO_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 529

Question Name: OTO_Q100

Concept: Other parent take time off before/after birth/adoption

Question Text: (Before or after the (birth/adoption) of (youngest child first name from ACR_D600C) did the other parent take time off, paid or unpaid, from their job?

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: ACHDMPL >= 00 and ACHDMPL <= 05

Note: The other parent can be current spouse/partner or ex-spouse/ex-partner of the respondent.

All types of leave was considered.

If other parent quit job due to pregnancy or adoption, ?Non? was entered.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

3 Not applicable - Other parent was not working before birth/adoption

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new OTO_Q100.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,185	2,039,974	6.7
No	2	679	1,068,667	3.5
Not applicable - Other parent was not working before bir...	3	199	363,258	1.2
No other parent involved	4	32	48,327	0.2
Valid skip	6	18,486	26,742,557	88.3
Don't know	7	16	29,860	0.1
Refusal	8	2	4,478	0.0
Not stated	9	3	5,165	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: OSW_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 530

Question Name: OSW_Q110

Concept: Other parent, returned to work after birth/adoption

Question Text: Did he or she go back to work after this leave?

Universe: (OSW_100Y <=2017 or OSW_101 NE 996)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question OSW_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	948	1,614,324	5.3
No	2	229	412,085	1.4
Valid skip	6	19,417	28,262,313	93.3
Don't know	7	6	11,578	0.0
Refusal	8	2	1,987	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_105 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 531

Question Name: COM_Q105

Concept: Division of chores - Meal preparation

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:
preparing daily meals?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	4,207	6,411,330	21.2
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	3,329	5,379,439	17.8
Shared equally	3	3,601	5,754,757	19.0
Neither	4	57	133,053	0.4
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	116	221,075	0.7
Refusal	8	12	23,672	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 532

Question Name: COM_Q110

Concept: Division of chores - Taking care of housework

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:
doing housework, like vacuum-cleaning the house?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	3,674	5,542,911	18.3
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	2,414	3,783,424	12.5
Shared equally	3	4,731	7,731,169	25.5
Neither	4	375	620,082	2.0
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	117	224,343	0.7
Refusal	8	11	21,398	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_115 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 533

Question Name: COM_Q115

Concept: Division of chores - Doing the dishes

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:

doing the dishes (including automatic dishwasher tasks)?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q115.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	3,328	5,089,964	16.8
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	2,087	3,273,866	10.8
Shared equally	3	5,584	8,915,199	29.4
Neither	4	192	396,549	1.3
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	120	226,351	0.7
Refusal	8	11	21,398	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 534

Question Name: COM_Q120

Concept: Division of chores - Doing the laundry

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:
doing the laundry?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	4,199	6,317,112	20.8
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	3,536	5,686,124	18.8
Shared equally	3	3,384	5,504,650	18.2
Neither	4	74	170,574	0.6
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	118	223,469	0.7
Refusal	8	11	21,398	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_125 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 535

Question Name: COM_Q125

Concept: Division of chores - Grocery shopping

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:
doing the grocery shopping?

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q125.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	3,329	5,025,191	16.6
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	2,522	3,944,376	13.0
Shared equally	3	5,306	8,633,569	28.5
Neither	4	35	74,306	0.2
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	118	222,263	0.7
Refusal	8	12	23,622	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_130 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 536

Question Name: COM_Q130

Concept: Division of chores - Gardening

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:
doing the gardening?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	3,093	4,857,426	16.0
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	2,530	3,890,108	12.8
Shared equally	3	3,201	5,019,026	16.6
Neither	4	419	689,572	2.3
Not applicable	5	1,951	3,223,846	10.6
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	117	221,951	0.7
Refusal	8	11	21,398	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_135 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 537

Question Name: COM_Q135

Concept: Division of chores - Outdoor work/repairs

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:
doing outside work, like repairs?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q135.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	4,329	6,996,476	23.1
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	4,036	6,052,501	20.0
Shared equally	3	1,303	2,122,865	7.0
Neither	4	597	899,635	3.0
Not applicable	5	929	1,613,053	5.3
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	119	222,975	0.7
Refusal	8	9	15,822	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_140 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 538

Question Name: COM_Q140

Concept: Division of chores - Organizing household's social life

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:

organizing the household's social life, for example, invitations for family and social occasions, outings, and keeping contacts?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q140.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	3,047	4,505,664	14.9
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	2,570	4,147,758	13.7
Shared equally	3	5,406	8,747,441	28.9
Neither	4	154	250,559	0.8
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	133	249,333	0.8
Refusal	8	12	22,571	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_145 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 539

Question Name: COM_Q145

Concept: Division of chores - Household finance and bill paying

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly takes care of:

the household finances and paying the bills?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q145.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	4,034	6,333,094	20.9
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	3,262	5,135,433	16.9
Shared equally	3	3,858	6,126,906	20.2
Neither	4	31	65,673	0.2
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	122	232,107	0.8
Refusal	8	15	30,113	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 540

Question Name: COM_Q150

Concept: Division of decisions - Daily household purchases

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly makes decisions regarding:
 daily household purchases?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	1,991	3,250,703	10.7
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	1,319	2,227,596	7.4
Shared equally	3	7,847	12,128,320	40.0
Neither	4	25	54,044	0.2
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	125	232,232	0.8
Refusal	8	15	30,433	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_155 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 541

Question Name: COM_Q155

Concept: Division of decisions - Occasional expensive household purchases

Question Text: Who in your couple mainly makes decisions regarding:
 occasional more expensive purchases for the household?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q155.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Mostly you	1	1,072	1,842,507	6.1
Mostly your [spouse/partner]	2	897	1,522,834	5.0
Shared equally	3	9,161	14,183,758	46.8
Neither	4	40	78,633	0.3
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	136	267,616	0.9
Refusal	8	16	27,979	0.1
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_200 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 542

Question Name: COM_Q200

Concept: Sole and/or jointly held bank accounts

Question Text: Do you have bank accounts in your sole name only, held in joint names with your (spouse/partner), or do you have both sole and jointly held accounts?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q200.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Sole account only	1	2,014	3,383,982	11.2
Joint account only	2	4,518	6,795,553	22.4
Both sole and joint or mortgage account	3	4,484	7,207,057	23.8
Valid skip	6	9,225	12,276,419	40.5
Don't know	7	168	324,290	1.1
Refusal	8	138	211,808	0.7
Not stated	9	55	103,178	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_205A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 543

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Into respondent sole account

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your personal income go to? Is it...? - Into your sole account

Universe: COM_200 = 3, 7 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q205.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,333	3,820,400	12.6
No	2	2,074	3,259,640	10.8

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	15,895	22,667,762	74.8
Don't know	7	135	256,476	0.8
Refusal	8	63	106,339	0.4
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_205B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 544

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Into the sole account of the spouse/partner

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your personal income go to? Is it...? - Into the sole account of your [spouse/partner]

Universe: COM_200 = 3, 7 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q205.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	78	101,345	0.3
No	2	4,329	6,978,696	23.0
Valid skip	6	15,895	22,667,762	74.8
Don't know	7	135	256,476	0.8
Refusal	8	63	106,339	0.4
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_205C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 545

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Into the joint account or mortgage account

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your personal income go to? Is it...? - Into the joint account or mortgage account

Universe: COM_200 = 3, 7 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q205.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	2,274	3,553,922	11.7
No	2	2,133	3,526,118	11.6
Valid skip	6	15,895	22,667,762	74.8
Don't know	7	135	256,476	0.8
Refusal	8	63	106,339	0.4
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_205D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 546

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Not applicable/no income

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your personal income go to? Is it...? - Not applicable, no income

Universe: COM_200 = 3,7 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q205.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	31	46,986	0.2
No	2	4,376	7,033,055	23.2
Valid skip	6	15,895	22,667,762	74.8
Don't know	7	135	256,476	0.8
Refusal	8	63	106,339	0.4
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_205E **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 547

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Other

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your personal income go to? Is it...? - Other

Universe: COM_200 = 3,7 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q205.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	34	47,037	0.2
No	2	4,373	7,033,004	23.2
Valid skip	6	15,895	22,667,762	74.8
Don't know	7	135	256,476	0.8
Refusal	8	63	106,339	0.4
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_210A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 548

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Into respondent sole account

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your [spouse/partner]'s own income go to? Is it...? - Into your sole account

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	640	1,042,877	3.4
No	2	10,240	16,117,146	53.2
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	159	304,178	1.0
Refusal	8	235	368,996	1.2
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_210B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 549

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Into sole account of the spouse/partner

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your (spouse/partner)'s own income go to? Is it...? - Into the sole account of your (spouse/partner)

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3,935	6,487,639	21.4
No	2	6,945	10,672,384	35.2
Valid skip	6	9,225	12,276,419	40.5
Don't know	7	160	305,180	1.0
Refusal	8	235	368,996	1.2
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_210C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 550

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Into joint account or mortgage account

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your (spouse/partner)'s own income go to? Is it...? - Into the joint account or mortgage account

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	6,484	9,768,492	32.2
No	2	4,396	7,391,531	24.4
Valid skip	6	9,225	12,276,419	40.5
Don't know	7	160	305,180	1.0
Refusal	8	235	368,996	1.2
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_210D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 551

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Not applicable, no income

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your (spouse/partner)'s own income go to? Is it...? - Not applicable, no income

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	149	333,465	1.1
No	2	10,731	16,826,558	55.5
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	159	304,178	1.0
Refusal	8	235	368,996	1.2
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_210E **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 552

Question Name:

Concept: Personal income - Other

Question Text: Including income from all sources, such as salary, social assistance, pension, etc, which bank accounts does your (spouse/partner)'s own income go to? Is it...? - Other

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	44	65,792	0.2
No	2	10,836	17,094,231	56.4

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	159	304,178	1.0
Refusal	8	235	368,996	1.2
Not stated	9	102	191,670	0.6
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_212 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 553

Question Name: COM_Q212

Concept: Division of household expenses

Question Text: Overall, how would you describe the way you and your spouse/partner share household expenses? Are your contributions...?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note: Original response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions.
Full text is as follows:

4 Determined based on who has the money when bills need to be paid

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q212.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Equal with each of you paying half of all bills	1	4,905	7,657,663	25.3
Equal with each of you covering specific expenses	2	1,089	1,690,337	5.6
Determined according to your wages	3	2,140	3,475,961	11.5
Deter. based on who has the money when bills need to be paid	4	1,162	1,874,591	6.2
Other arrangement - Specify	5	1,662	2,603,705	8.6
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	269	475,964	1.6
Refusal	8	95	145,107	0.5
Not stated	9	54	101,539	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_215 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 554

Question Name: COM_Q215

Concept: Financial contribution - Rent or mortgage

Question Text: What is your financial contribution for paying:
the rent or mortgage? You pay...?

Universe: COM_212 = 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q215.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
For all	01	1,305	2,207,209	7.3
For more than half	02	395	710,719	2.3
For half	03	1,025	1,669,687	5.5
For less than half	04	430	698,800	2.3
Or you do not pay	05	1,026	1,673,918	5.5
Don't have a mortgage	06	1,595	2,222,798	7.3
Valid skip	96	14,131	19,935,083	65.8
Don't know	97	494	862,101	2.8
Refusal	98	146	218,794	0.7
Not stated	99	55	103,178	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_220 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 556

Question Name: COM_Q220

Concept: Financial contribution - Groceries

Question Text: What is your financial contribution for paying:
for groceries?

Universe: COM_212 = 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 or 9

Note: Include food, cleaning products, pet food, and personal care products.
Exclude restaurant expenses.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
All	1	1,246	2,038,373	6.7
More than half	2	756	1,264,214	4.2
Half	3	2,049	3,179,589	10.5
Less than half	4	650	999,205	3.3
Do not pay	5	851	1,383,502	4.6
Valid skip	6	14,131	19,935,083	65.8
Don't know	7	721	1,181,769	3.9
Refusal	8	143	217,375	0.7
Not stated	9	55	103,178	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_225 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 557

Question Name: COM_Q225

Concept: Financial contribution - Child-related expenses

Question Text: What is your financial contribution for paying:
for child-related expenses such as childcare and clothing?

Universe: If the respondent reported that household expenses were not equally shared and there is at least one birth or adopted child aged 14 or younger living in the household. Stepchildren are excluded.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q225 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
For all	1	469	853,908	2.8
For more than half	2	287	486,423	1.6
For half	3	651	1,120,736	3.7
For less than half	4	241	413,536	1.4
Or you do not pay	5	256	451,433	1.5
Valid skip	6	18,468	26,551,378	87.6
Don't know	7	172	318,345	1.1
Refusal	8	23	39,543	0.1
Not stated	9	35	66,986	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 558

Question Name: COM_Q230

Concept: Financial contribution - Different utilities

Question Text: What is your financial contribution for paying:
for electricity, heating, telephone, cable, Internet bills, etc.?

Universe: COM_212 = 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 or 9

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
All	1	1,483	2,465,235	8.1
More than half	2	526	851,570	2.8
Half	3	1,805	2,778,631	9.2
Less than half	4	547	862,044	2.8
Do not pay	5	1,199	1,922,082	6.3
Valid skip	6	14,131	19,935,083	65.8
Don't know	7	711	1,162,271	3.8
Refusal	8	145	222,193	0.7
Not stated	9	55	103,178	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COM_235 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 559

Question Name: COM_Q235

Concept: Savings after paying expenses

Question Text: Usually, after essential expenses are paid, is there any money left that you and your spouse/partner can set aside for larger, unforeseen expenses or just savings?

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 and SPOUSEHD = 1) or (MARSTAT = 02 and PARTNRHD = 1)

Note:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question COM_Q235.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	8,759	13,704,069	45.2
No	2	2,157	3,526,653	11.6
Valid skip	6	9,226	12,277,421	40.5
Don't know	7	270	491,584	1.6
Refusal	8	135	199,382	0.7
Not stated	9	55	103,178	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SEP20YR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 560

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent separated or divorced - Past 20 years

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: F_SEP_DIV_last20YRS in 2011

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGE, MA0_Q109Y, MA0_Q110, MA1/2/3_Q180Y, MA1/2/3_Q181, MA1/2/3_Q190Y, MA1/2/3_Q191, CU1/2/3_Q170, CU1/2/3_Q180Y, CU1/2/3_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	4,275	5,299,600	17.5
No	2	16,327	25,002,687	82.5
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SEP5YR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 561

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent separated or divorced - Past 5 years

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGE, MA0_Q109Y, MA0_Q110, MA1/2/3_Q180Y, MA1/2/3_Q181, MA1/2/3_Q190Y, MA1/2/3_Q191, CU1/2/3_Q170, CU1/2/3_Q180Y, CU1/2/3_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,382	1,718,091	5.7
No	2	19,220	28,584,196	94.3
Valid skip	6	0	0	0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LSTSEP20 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 562

Question Name:

Concept: Last separation - 20 years

Question Text:

Universe: SEP20YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGE, MA0_Q109Y, MA0_Q110, MA1/2/3_Q180Y, MA1/2/3_Q181, MA1/2/3_Q190Y, MA1/2/3_Q191, CU1/2/3_Q170, CU1/2/3_Q180Y, CU1/2/3_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Last Separation was MA0	01	530	536,142	1.8
Last Separation was MA1	02	1,365	1,669,306	5.5
Last Separation was MA2	03	209	203,779	0.7
Last Separation was MA3	04	18	14,056	0.0
Last Separation was CU1	05	1,590	2,154,343	7.1
Last Separation was CU2	06	432	542,442	1.8
Last Separation was CU3	07	132	179,721	0.6
Valid skip	96	16,326	25,002,498	82.5
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LSTSEP5 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 564

Question Name:

Concept: Last separation - 5 years

Question Text:

Universe: SEP5YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AGE, MA0_Q109Y, MA0_Q110, MA1/2/3_Q180Y, MA1/2/3_Q181, MA1/2/3_Q190Y, MA1/2/3_Q191, CU1/2/3_Q170, CU1/2/3_Q180Y, CU1/2/3_Q181.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Last Separation was MA0	01	300	290,644	1.0
Last Separation was MA1	02	255	305,322	1.0
Last Separation was MA2	03	38	32,383	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Last Separation was MA3	04	6	4,646	0.0
Last Separation was CU1	05	559	824,029	2.7
Last Separation was CU2	06	164	186,119	0.6
Last Separation was CU3	07	60	74,949	0.2
Valid skip	96	19,220	28,584,196	94.3
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LDS_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 566

Question Name: LDS_Q100

Concept: Children 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner

Question Text: When you (separated or divorced), did you and your (ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner) have any children who were 18 or younger?

Universe: SEP20YR = 1 and (1 <= NADOCHD <= 6 or 1 <= NBRTCHD <= 19)

Note: If respondent or ex-spouse/ex-partner was pregnant during the separation or divorce, 'Yes' was entered.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LDS_Q100.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,707	2,188,000	7.2
No	2	1,292	1,482,696	4.9
Valid skip	6	17,588	26,612,930	87.8
Don't know	7	11	14,470	0.0
Refusal	8	4	4,191	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LDS_110C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 567

Question Name:

Concept: Number of children currently 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner

Question Text:

Universe: LDS_100 =1 and TOTCHD NE CHDDEC and COR_060 < 97

Note: This variables is capped at 4 children and more.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LDS_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
None	0	767	918,393	3.0
One child	1	507	728,275	2.4
Two children	2	327	408,621	1.3
Three children	3	80	104,182	0.3
Four children and more	4	21	22,756	0.1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	6	18,900	28,120,060	92.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_010 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 568

Question Name: TSA_Q010

Concept: Person child usually lived with - Past 12 months

Question Text: In the past 12 months, where has your child usually lived?

Universe: LDS_110 >= 1 and LDS_110 <= 20 and LDS_120 = 1

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

3 Only with your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner]

4 Mainly with your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner]

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question TSA_Q010.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Only with you	01	296	414,263	1.4
Mainly with you	02	178	220,079	0.7
Only with your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse...	03	92	127,540	0.4
Mainly with your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spou...	04	102	154,697	0.5
About the same amount of time in both parents' home	05	206	270,935	0.9
Another arrangement	06	36	41,216	0.1
Valid skip	96	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	97	3	4,189	0.0
Refusal	98	2	2,902	0.0
Not stated	99	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_020 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 570

Question Name: TSA_Q020

Concept: Percentage of time resp. lived with child - Past 12 months

Question Text: In the past 12 months, what percentage of the time did your child live with you?

Universe: TSA_010 = 2, 4, 5 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TSA_Q020.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than 40%	1	115	168,176	0.6
Between 40% and 60%	2	234	306,904	1.0
More than 60%	3	167	207,588	0.7
Valid skip	6	20,080	29,615,361	97.7
Don't know	7	6	4,258	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_030 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 571

Question Name: TSA_Q030

Concept: Frequency respondent seeing child - Past 12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, how often did you see your child (when your child was not living in your household/Blank)?

Universe: TSA_010 = 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TSA_Q030.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Daily	01	122	146,490	0.5
At least once a week	02	204	260,296	0.9
At least once a month	03	76	121,420	0.4
Less than once a month	04	52	59,361	0.2
Not at all	05	144	202,333	0.7
Other	06	9	13,521	0.0
Valid skip	96	19,988	29,487,821	97.3
Don't know	97	5	3,851	0.0
Refusal	98	2	7,196	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_040 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 573

Question Name: TSA_Q040

Concept: Communication frequency with respondent - Past 12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, how often did you contact your child by telephone, by text, by email or by video chat (when your child was not living in your household/Blank)?

Universe: TSA_010 = 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question TSA_Q040.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Daily	01	244	299,831	1.0
At least once a week	02	208	271,313	0.9

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
At least once a month	03	44	70,099	0.2
Less than once a month	04	29	41,751	0.1
Not at all	05	68	102,167	0.3
Other	06	13	14,863	0.0
Valid skip	96	19,988	29,487,821	97.3
Don't know	97	6	7,245	0.0
Refusal	98	2	7,196	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_050 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 575

Question Name: TSA_Q050

Concept: Average number of overnights child spent with resp. - 2 weeks period

Question Text: On average, in a typical two week period, how many overnights did your child spend with you?

Universe: TSA_030 = 1 or 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TSA_Q050.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Overnights	00 - 14	323	399,784	1.3
Valid skip	96	20,276	29,895,501	98.7
Don't know	97	3	7,002	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_060 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 577

Question Name: TSA_Q060

Concept: Average num. of overnights child spent with respondent - Typical month

Question Text: On average, in a typical month, how many overnights did your child spend with you?

Universe: TSA_030 = 3, 4 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TSA_Q060.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Overnights	00 - 31	135	190,885	0.6
Valid skip	96	20,465	30,107,986	99.4
Don't know	97	2	3,416	0.0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_070 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 579

Question Name: TSA_Q070

Concept: Frequency ex-spouse/partner seeing child - - Past 12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, how often did your (ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner) see your child (when your child was not living at the other parent's household/Blank)?

Universe: TSA_010 = 1, 2, 4, 5 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TSA_Q070.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Daily	01	79	95,447	0.3
At least once a week	02	245	301,371	1.0
At least once a month	03	125	161,645	0.5
Less than once a month	04	125	200,895	0.7
Not at all	05	203	279,337	0.9
Other	06	23	34,578	0.1
Valid skip	96	19,784	29,201,097	96.4
Don't know	97	16	20,900	0.1
Refusal	98	2	7,018	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TSA_080 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 581

Question Name: TSA_Q080

Concept: Frequency communication with ex-spouse/partner - Past 12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, how often did your (ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner) contact your child by telephone, by text, by email or by video chat (when your child was not living at the other parent's household/Blank)?

Universe: TSA_010 = 1, 2, 4, 5 or 6

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TSA_Q080.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Daily	01	182	209,564	0.7
At least once a week	02	286	406,919	1.3
At least once a month	03	84	112,935	0.4
Less than once a month	04	73	90,500	0.3
Not at all	05	131	189,289	0.6
Other	06	17	22,462	0.1
Valid skip	96	19,784	29,201,097	96.4
Don't know	97	43	62,503	0.2
Refusal	98	2	7,018	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EXR_110 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 583

Question Name: EXR_Q110

Concept: Distance between residence and where ex-spou./ex-partner lives

Question Text: How far away does your (ex-spouse/ex-partner) live from your current residence? Is it within...?

Universe: LDS_110 >= 1 and LDS_110 <= 20 and LDS_120 = 1

Note: If primary residence differs from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report primary residence for youngest child only.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EXR_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
10 km (or 10 minutes by car/ 6 miles)	01	422	548,021	1.8
50 km (or 30 minutes by car/ 30 miles)	02	226	329,099	1.1
100 km (or 1 hour by car/ 60 miles)	03	53	77,990	0.3
200 km (or 2 hours by car/ 120 miles)	04	45	59,070	0.2
400 km (or 4 hours by car/ 250 miles)	05	27	34,682	0.1
1000 km (or 10 hours by car/ 625 miles)	06	17	23,409	0.1
Or beyond 1000 km (more than 625 miles)	07	84	94,471	0.3
Valid skip	96	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	97	38	56,847	0.2
Refusal	98	3	12,232	0.0
Not stated	99	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EXR_115 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 585

Question Name: EXR_Q115

Concept: Location of ex-spouse/ex-partner's residence

Question Text: Does your (ex-sposue/ex-partner) reside...?

Universe: LDS_110 >= 1 and LDS_110 <= 20 and LDS_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EXR_Q115.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
In the same province	1	801	1,096,138	3.6
In a different province or territory	2	59	52,590	0.2
In the United States	3	10	14,148	0.0
In another country	4	31	44,103	0.1
Valid skip	6	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	7	11	16,610	0.1
Refusal	8	3	12,232	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name:	ATS_120	Length:	1.0	Position:	586
Question Name:	ATS_Q120				
Concept:	Agreement/Arrangement to schedule time children spend with each parent				
Question Text:	What kind of agreement or arrangement do you have to schedule the amount of time the (child spends/children spend) with each parent? Is it...?				
Universe:	LDS_110 >= 1 and LDS_110 <= 20 and LDS_120 = 1				
Note:	If arrangements differed from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report arrangements for youngest child only.				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question ATS_Q120.				

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Verbal only	1	254	329,773	1.1
Written only	2	217	279,250	0.9
Both verbal and written	3	252	345,741	1.1
No arrangement or agreement	4	178	257,752	0.9
Valid skip	6	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	7	11	11,073	0.0
Refusal	8	3	12,232	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	ATS_130	Length:	1.0	Position:	587
Question Name:	ATS_Q130				
Concept:	Type of arrangement for time spent with children				
Question Text:	How was the written arrangement or agreement reached? Was it an arrangement...?				
Universe:	ATS_120 = 2 or 3				
Note:	<p>Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:</p> <p>1 You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner] prepared on your own</p> <p>2 With assistance, such as mediation, a lawyer, other family justice services</p>				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question ATS_Q130.				

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or...]	1	65	85,562	0.3
With assistance, such as mediation, a lawyer, other fami...	2	232	297,883	1.0
A court order	3	169	237,620	0.8
Other	4	2	1,683	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,133	29,677,296	97.9
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	1	2,244	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ATS_140 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 588

Question Name: ATS_Q140

Concept: Arrangements overall followed - Past 12 months

Question Text: In the past 12 months, overall, would you say that the arrangements made by you and your (ex-spouse/ex-partner) for how much time your (child/children) (spends/spend) with each parent have been followed?

Universe: ATS_120 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question ATS_Q140.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
All of the time	1	395	553,377	1.8
Most of the time	2	204	251,315	0.8
Sometimes	3	39	53,563	0.2
Rarely	4	36	37,248	0.1
Never	5	38	51,314	0.2
Valid skip	6	19,879	29,347,523	96.8
Don't know	7	8	4,324	0.0
Refusal	8	3	3,624	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ATS_145 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 589

Question Name: ATS_Q145

Concept: Main reason arrangement was not followed?

Question Text: What is the main reason why that arrangement has not been followed?

Universe: ATS_140 = 3, 4 or 5

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

3 You or your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner] regularly cancels time with the child

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question ATS_Q145.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
General conflict	1	24	22,163	0.1
Arrangements no longer worked - changed circumstances	2	16	22,256	0.1
You or your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or...]	3	24	30,776	0.1
Other	4	49	66,930	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,489	30,160,162	99.5
Don't know	7	0	0	0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: STS_410 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 590

Question Name: STS_Q410

Concept: Satisfaction amount of time spent with child(ren)

Question Text: How satisfied are you with the amount of time you spend with your (child/children)? Are you...?

Universe: LDS_110 >= 1 and LDS_110 <= 20 and LDS_120 = 1

Note: If the level of satisfaction differed from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report for youngest child only.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question TSC_Q410.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Very satisfied	1	397	528,859	1.7
Satisfied	2	328	446,753	1.5
Dissatisfied	3	104	141,683	0.5
Very dissatisfied	4	67	82,971	0.3
Valid skip	6	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	7	15	21,078	0.1
Refusal	8	4	14,476	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: STS_420 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 591

Question Name: STS_Q420

Concept: Main reason for being dissatisfied - Respondent

Question Text: What is the main reason why you are dissatisfied (with the time you spend with your (child/children))?

Universe: STS_410 = 3 or 4

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

- 1 (Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) often changes my time with the child at the last minute
- 2 (Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) cancels time with the child and does not reschedule
- 3 Would like to have a different amount of time spent with child

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question TSC_Q420.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
(Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) often changes his or her time wit...	1	4	3,977	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
(Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) cancels time with the child and d...	2	6	5,899	0.0
Would like to have a different amount of time spent with...	3	100	132,014	0.4
Concerned about poor behaviour or parenting	4	9	9,985	0.0
Other - Specify	5	50	69,085	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,431	30,077,633	99.3
Don't know	7	1	2,025	0.0
Refusal	8	1	1,668	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: STS_450 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 592

Question Name: STS_Q450

Concept: Satisfaction amount of time ex-spouse/ex-partner spends with children

Question Text: How satisfied are you with the amount of time your ex-spouse/partner spends with your (child/children)? Are you...?

Universe: LDS_110 >= 1 and LDS_110 <= 20 and LDS_120 = 1

Note: If the level of satisfaction differed from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report for youngest child only.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question TSC_Q450.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Very satisfied	1	201	284,426	0.9
Satisfied	2	417	538,917	1.8
Dissatisfied	3	134	184,160	0.6
Very dissatisfied	4	112	148,107	0.5
Valid skip	6	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	7	40	60,039	0.2
Refusal	8	11	20,171	0.1
Not stated	9	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: STS_460 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 593

Question Name: STS_Q460

Concept: Main reason for being dissatisfied - Ex-spouse/partner

Question Text: What is the main reason why you are dissatisfied (with the time your ex-spouse/partner spends with your (child/children)?

Universe: STS_450 = 3 or 4

Note: Original response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions.
Full text is as follows:

1 (Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) often changes his or her time with the child at last minute

2 (Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) cancels time with the child and does not reschedule
3 Would like to have a different amount of time spent with child

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question STS_Q460.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
(Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) often changes his or her time wit...	1	7	8,222	0.0
(Ex-spouse/Ex-partner) cancels time with the child and d...	2	15	13,467	0.0
Would like to have a different amount of time spent with...	3	112	171,555	0.6
Concerned about poor behaviour or parenting	4	53	69,454	0.2
Other - Specify	5	55	64,904	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,356	29,970,020	98.9
Don't know	7	4	4,665	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NTS_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 594

Question Name: NTS_Q100

Concept: Main reas. there is no arrang. for time childr. spend with each parent

Question Text: What is the main reason why there is no arrangement (for the time the (child spends/children spend with each parent?

Universe: ATS_120 = 4

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

2 Conflict with [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner] (cannot come to agreement)
3 Can't locate other parent/Lost contact with [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner]

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question NTS_Q100.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Agreement not needed, amicable situation	1	57	84,724	0.3
Conflict with [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse	2	26	29,937	0.1
...				
Can't locate other parent/Lost contact with [ex-spouse/e...	3	11	15,360	0.1
Child's decision	4	21	30,122	0.1
Other	5	61	96,403	0.3
Valid skip	6	20,424	30,044,534	99.1
Don't know	7	2	1,206	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	MDC_117	Length:	2.0	Position:	595
Question Name:	MDC_Q117				
Concept:	Division major decisions about children's health, relig. and/or edu.				
Question Text:	Who makes major decisions about your (child/children)'s health, religion and/or education? Is it...?				
Universe:	LDS_110 >=1 and LDS_110 <=20 and LDS_120 = 1				
Note:	<p>If decisions differed from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report for youngest child only.</p> <p>Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:</p> <p>1 You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner] together or alternatively</p> <p>3 Mainly your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner]</p>				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MDC_Q117.				

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse	01	404	508,075	1.7
o...				
Mainly you	02	362	492,397	1.6
Mainly your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse	03	98	147,132	0.5
or...				
Someone else	04	5	4,550	0.0
Varies depending on what the decision is	05	7	7,202	0.0
Other	06	25	49,757	0.2
Valid skip	96	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	97	9	11,734	0.0
Refusal	98	5	14,973	0.0
Not stated	99	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	MDC_120	Length:	1.0	Position:	597
Question Name:	MDC_Q120				
Concept:	Agreement for important decisions				
Question Text:	What kind of agreement or arrangement do you have for decision making in the areas of your (child/children)'s health, religion and/or education?				
Universe:	LDS_110 >=1 and LDS_110 <=20 and LDS_120 = 1				
Note:	If decisions differed from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report for youngest child only.				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question MDC_Q120.				

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Verbal only	1	393	533,195	1.8
Written only	2	98	114,227	0.4

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Both verbal and written	3	127	141,567	0.5
No arrangement or agreement	4	275	417,771	1.4
Valid skip	6	19,686	29,065,007	95.9
Don't know	7	18	20,887	0.1
Refusal	8	4	8,173	0.0
Not stated	9	1	1,459	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MDC_130 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 598

Question Name: MDC_Q130

Concept: Arrangement/agreement for important decisions

Question Text: How was the written arrangement or agreement reached? Was it an arrangement...?

Universe: MDC_120 = 2 or 3

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

1 You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner] prepared on your own

2 With assistance, such as mediation, a lawyer, other family justice services

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MDC_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or...]	1	38	42,004	0.1
With assistance, such as mediation, a lawyer, other fami...	2	107	110,218	0.4
A court order	3	78	100,144	0.3
Other	4	2	3,429	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,377	30,046,492	99.2
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSE_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 599

Question Name: FSE_Q100

Concept: Ever provided or received financ. supp. for/from ex-spouse/Ex-partner

Question Text: Have you ever provided or received any financial support for or from your(ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner)? (Do not count financial support for the [child/children]./Blank)

Universe: SEP20YR = 1

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: If the respondent was supposed to provide or receive financial support even if any contributions were not provided or received 'Yes' was entered.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSE_Q100.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Yes, provided financial support	1	364	439,861	1.5
Yes, received financial support	2	308	329,300	1.1
Yes, I have provided and received	3	41	61,009	0.2
No, did not provide nor receive	4	3,516	4,413,484	14.6
Valid skip	6	16,327	25,002,687	82.5
Don't know	7	15	16,999	0.1
Refusal	8	31	38,947	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSE_105 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 600

Question Name:

Concept: Currently providing/receiving finan. sup. for/from- Ex-spou./Ex-partn.

Question Text: Are you currently providing or receiving financial support for or from your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse or ex-partner]? (Do not count financial support for the)child/children)/Blank)

Universe: LDS_120 = 1 and FSE_100 = 1, 2 or 3

Note: If the respondent was supposed to provide or receive financial support even if any contributions were not provided or received 'Yes' was entered.

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question FSE_Q105.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Yes, providing financial support	1	99	102,987	0.3
Yes, receiving financial support	2	102	106,979	0.4
Yes, providing and receiving	3	7	8,130	0.0
No, neither providing nor receiving	4	462	563,525	1.9
Valid skip	6	19,932	29,520,666	97.4
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSE_110A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 601

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - Periodic payments

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Periodic payments

Universe: FSE_105 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question FSE_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	134	142,054	0.5
No	2	71	71,853	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,394	30,084,191	99.3
Don't know	7	1	3,013	0.0
Refusal	8	2	1,176	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSE_110B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 602

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - Gave a lump sum amount or specific asset

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Gave a lump sum amount or specific asset

Universe: FSE_105 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question FSE_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	19	15,531	0.1
No	2	186	198,376	0.7
Valid skip	6	20,394	30,084,191	99.3
Don't know	7	1	3,013	0.0
Refusal	8	2	1,176	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSE_110C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 603

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - Contribution to household costs or other expenses

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Contribute to household costs (i.e. mortgage payments) or other expenses (ex-spouse's/partner's tuition, medical expenses)

Universe: FSE_105 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question FSE_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	33	28,367	0.1
No	2	172	185,540	0.6
Valid skip	6	20,394	30,084,191	99.3
Don't know	7	1	3,013	0.0
Refusal	8	2	1,176	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSE_110D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 604

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - Other

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Other

Universe: FSE_105 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question FSE_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	31	37,676	0.1
No	2	174	176,231	0.6
Valid skip	6	20,394	30,084,191	99.3
Don't know	7	1	3,013	0.0
Refusal	8	2	1,176	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_100 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 605

Question Name: CSP_Q100

Concept: Ever provide or received financial support for children

Question Text: Have you ever provided or received any financial support for children to or from your (ex-spouse/ex-partner?

Universe: LDS_100 = 1 and SEP20YR = 1

Note: If the respondent was supposed to provide or receive financial support even if any contributions were not provided or received 'Yes' was entered.

Excluded financial support from the government, from family (e.g., grandparents) or friends.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CSP_Q100.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes, provided financial support	1	467	585,569	1.9
Yes, received financial support	2	517	650,395	2.1
Yes, I have provided and received	3	74	99,318	0.3
No, did not provide nor receive	4	629	824,285	2.7
Valid skip	6	18,895	28,114,287	92.8
Don't know	7	8	7,422	0.0
Refusal	8	12	21,011	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_105 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 606

Question Name: CSP_Q105

Concept: Currently provide or receive financial support for children

Question Text: Are you currently providing or receiving financial support for your (child/children)? Do not count financial support from the government, family or friends.

Universe: LDS_120 = 1 and CSP_100 = 1, 2 or 3

Note: If the respondent was supposed to provide or receive financial support even if any contributions were not provided or received 'Yes' was entered.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CSP_Q105.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes, providing financial support	1	254	308,201	1.0
Yes, receiving financial support	2	270	336,544	1.1
Yes, providing and receiving	3	21	24,302	0.1
No, neither providing nor receiving	4	472	609,801	2.0
Valid skip	6	19,577	29,005,653	95.7
Don't know	7	7	14,378	0.0
Refusal	8	1	3,409	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_110A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 607

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - Child support (periodic payments)

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Child support (periodic payments)

Universe: CSP_105 = 1, 2, or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CSP_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	417	516,364	1.7
No	2	128	152,683	0.5
Valid skip	6	20,057	29,633,241	97.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_110B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 608

Question Name:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Concept: Financial support - Child's expenses

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Child's expenses (e.g., sports/activity fees, dental/medical bills, etc.)

Universe: CSP_105 = 1, 2, or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CSP_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	185	221,704	0.7
No	2	360	447,342	1.5
Valid skip	6	20,057	29,633,241	97.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_110C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 609

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - A lump sum amount

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - A lump sum amount

Universe: CSP_105 = 1, 2, or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CSP_Q110 revised.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	30	36,468	0.1
No	2	515	632,578	2.1
Valid skip	6	20,057	29,633,241	97.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_110D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 610

Question Name:

Concept: Financial support - Other

Question Text: What kind of financial support is it? - Other

Universe: CSP_105 = 1, 2, or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Cycle 25, 2011, Families, question CSP_Q110 revised.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	30	33,066	0.1
No	2	515	635,980	2.1
Valid skip	6	20,057	29,633,241	97.8
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_150 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 611

Question Name: CSP_Q150

Concept: Arrangement/Agreement for financial support of children

Question Text: What kind of arrangement or agreement for financial support of your (child/children) do you have? Is it...?

Universe: CSP_105 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 97 or 98

Note: If arrangements differed from one child to the other, we asked to the respondent to report arrangements for youngest child only.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CSP_Q150.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Verbal only	1	225	280,152	0.9
Written only	2	423	526,715	1.7
Both verbal and written	3	242	309,972	1.0
No arrangement or agreement	4	117	157,043	0.5
Valid skip	6	19,577	29,005,653	95.7
Don't know	7	15	18,071	0.1
Refusal	8	3	4,681	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_160 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 612

Question Name: CSP_Q160

Concept: Arrangement/agreement financial support for children

Question Text: How was the written arrangement or agreement reached? Was it an arrangement...?

Universe: CSP_150 = 2 or 3

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

1 You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or ex-partner] prepared on your own
2 With assistance, such as mediation, a lawyer, other family justice services

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CSP_Q160.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
You and your [ex-spouse/ex-partner/ex-spouse/ex-spouse or...	1	59	75,035	0.2
With assistance, such as mediation, a lawyer, other fami...	2	324	390,540	1.3
A court order	3	277	368,853	1.2
Other	4	4	1,360	0.0
Valid skip	6	19,937	29,465,600	97.2
Don't know	7	1	898	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: CSP_170 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 613

Question Name: CSP_Q170

Concept: Arrangement registered Maintenance Enforcement Program

Question Text: Is this arrangement for child support currently registered with a provincial or territorial Maintenance Enforcement Program?

Universe: (CSP_150 = 2 or 3) and CSP_105 ne 4

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question CSP_Q170.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	168	215,344	0.7
No	2	166	196,081	0.6
Valid skip	6	20,232	29,849,075	98.5
Don't know	7	36	41,787	0.1
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSP_130 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 614

Question Name: FSP_Q130

Concept: Frequency financial support being paid

Question Text: How often is this financial support being paid?

Universe: SEP20YR = 1 and LDS_100 = 1 and CSP_105 = 1 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSP_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Weekly	1	31	39,177	0.1
Bi-weekly	2	54	67,113	0.2
Monthly	3	136	164,219	0.5

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Other (in one lump sum, irregularly, as needed, etc.)	4	54	61,994	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,327	29,969,784	98.9
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSP135GR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 615

Question Name:

Concept: Total child support amount paid - Past 12 months

Question Text:

Universe: FSP_130 = 1, 2, 3 or 4

Note: Amount should include child support paid for all children rather than just for youngest child.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSP_Q135.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than \$3,000	1	58	76,363	0.3
\$3,000 to \$4,999	2	52	63,738	0.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	66	73,437	0.2
\$10,000 and more	4	51	59,574	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,327	29,969,784	98.9
Don't know	7	36	45,410	0.1
Refusal	8	12	13,980	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSP_320 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 616

Question Name: FSP_Q320

Concept: Paid all payment according to arrangement

Question Text: In the past 12 months, have you paid all the child support payments you were supposed to, according to your arrangements? Did you pay...?

Universe: SEP20YR = 1 and LDS_100 = 1 and CSP_105 = 1 or 3 and CSP_150 = 1, 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSP_Q320.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
The full amount	1	224	255,042	0.8
Less than full amount	2	7	16,508	0.1
Nothing	3	15	26,807	0.1
Valid skip	6	20,346	29,991,783	99.0
Don't know	7	6	7,463	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	4	4,684	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSR_130 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 617

Question Name: FSR_Q130

Concept: Frequency received financial support

Question Text: How often is this financial support being paid?

Universe: SEP20YR = 1 and LDS_100 = 1 and CSP_105 = 2 or 3

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSR_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Weekly	1	11	18,539	0.1
Bi-weekly	2	72	88,422	0.3
Monthly	3	160	204,330	0.7
Other (in one lump sum, irregularly, as needed, etc.)	4	44	44,862	0.1
Valid skip	6	20,311	29,941,441	98.8
Don't know	7	3	3,748	0.0
Refusal	8	1	945	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSR135GR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 618

Question Name:

Concept: Total child support amount received - Past 12 months

Question Text:

Universe: FSR_130 =1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 7

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSR_Q135.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than \$3,000	1	70	88,318	0.3
\$3,000 to \$4,999	2	61	83,952	0.3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	59	66,396	0.2
\$10,000 and more	4	50	70,768	0.2
Valid skip	6	20,315	29,946,134	98.8
Don't know	7	38	40,938	0.1
Refusal	8	9	5,781	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FSR_310 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 619

Question Name: FSR_Q310

Concept: Received all support from ex-spouse/partner according to arrangement

Question Text: According to your arrangements, and thinking about your child support payments due over the past 12 months, would you say that your (ex-spouse/ex-partner)...?

Universe: SEP20YR = 1 and LDS_100 = 1 and CSP_105 = 2 or 3 and CSP_150 = 1, 2 or 3

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

3 Missed a few payments that were due (a few payments were either missed altogether or not full)

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question FSR_Q310.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Never missed a payment (made all payments on time and full)	1	159	209,288	0.7
Made all payments but some or all were late	2	57	72,152	0.2
Missed a few payments that were due (a few payments were...	3	26	26,850	0.1
Missed most or all payments	4	20	22,184	0.1
Valid skip	6	20,334	29,965,407	98.9
Don't know	7	5	5,462	0.0
Refusal	8	1	945	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NBSERV **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 620

Question Name:

Concept: Number of program/services resp. contacted /used - Last 5 years

Question Text:

Universe: SEP5YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from UPS_Q500, UPS_Q510, UPS_Q520, UPS_Q530, UPS_Q540, UPS_Q600.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of services used	00 - 05	1,382	1,718,091	5.7
Valid skip	96	19,220	28,584,196	94.3
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name: UPS_500 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 622

Question Name: UPS_Q500

Concept: Program/service - Mediation

Question Text: Thinking about your (most recent) separation or divorce, did you contact or use programs or services, such as:
mediation?

Universe: SEP5YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question UPS_Q500.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	191	224,855	0.7
No	2	1,184	1,474,160	4.9
Valid skip	6	19,219	28,583,194	94.3
Don't know	7	1	205	0.0
Refusal	8	7	19,873	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: UPS_510 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 623

Question Name: UPS_Q510

Concept: Program/service - Counselling psychologist/social worker

Question Text: (Thinking about your (most recent) separation or divorce, did you contact or use programs or services, such as:)
counselling such as a psychologist or a social worker (for you or your children)?

Universe: SEP5YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question UPS_Q510.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	348	374,203	1.2
No	2	1,027	1,324,812	4.4
Valid skip	6	19,219	28,583,194	94.3
Don't know	7	1	205	0.0
Refusal	8	7	19,873	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: UPS_520 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 624

Question Name: UPS_Q520

Concept: Program/service - Family Law Information Centres

Question Text: (Thinking about your (most recent) separation or divorce, did you contact or use programs or services, such as:)

Family Law Information Centres?

Universe: SEP5YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question UPS_Q520.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	140	141,314	0.5
No	2	1,234	1,555,125	5.1
Valid skip	6	19,219	28,583,194	94.3
Don't know	7	2	2,781	0.0
Refusal	8	7	19,873	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: UPS_530 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 625

Question Name: UPS_Q530

Concept: Program/service - Maintenance Enforcement Services

Question Text: (Thinking about your (most recent) separation or divorce, did you contact or use programs or services, such as:)

Maintenance Enforcement Services?

Universe: SEP5YR = 1 and (LDS_110 >= 1) and (LDS_110 <= 20)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question UPS_Q530.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	54	64,771	0.2
No	2	366	411,898	1.4
Valid skip	6	20,173	29,802,539	98.4
Don't know	7	6	10,847	0.0
Refusal	8	3	12,232	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: UPS_540 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 626

Question Name: UPS_Q540

Concept: Program/service - Child Support Recalculation Services

Question Text: (Thinking about your (most recent) separation or divorce, did you contact or use programs or services, such as:)

Child Support Recalculation Services?

Universe: SEP5YR = 1 and (LDS_110 >= 1) and (LDS_110 <= 20)

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question UPS_Q540.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	48	50,365	0.2
No	2	372	426,308	1.4
Valid skip	6	20,173	29,802,539	98.4
Don't know	7	6	10,843	0.0
Refusal	8	3	12,232	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: UPS_600 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 627

Question Name: UPS_Q600

Concept: Program/service - Other type of program/service

Question Text: (Thinking about your (most recent) separation or divorce, did you contact or use programs or services, such as:)

any other type of program or service?

Universe: SEP5YR = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question UPS_Q600.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	110	107,728	0.4
No	2	1,262	1,586,830	5.2
Valid skip	6	19,219	28,583,194	94.3
Don't know	7	4	4,662	0.0
Refusal	8	7	19,873	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: WORKLW **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 628

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent worked at paid job or business last week

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from DV_REW_D30/D40.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	11,989	19,453,350	64.2
No	2	8,613	10,848,937	35.8
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LMAM_01 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 629

Question Name: LMAM_Q01

Concept: Worked at a job or business - Last week

Question Text: Many of the following questions concern your activities last week. By last week, I mean the week beginning on ^REFBEGE, and ending ^REFENDE.

Last week, did you work at a job or business? (regardless of the number of hours)

Universe: All respondents

Note: Harmonize content

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question LMAM_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	10,741	17,567,315	58.0
No	2	9,830	12,689,644	41.9
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	8	18,232	0.1
Refusal	8	23	27,096	0.1
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LMAM_02 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 630

Question Name: LMAM_Q02

Concept: Absent from job or business - Last week

Question Text: Last week, did you have a job or business from which you were absent?

Universe: LMAM_01 = 2

Note: Harmonize content

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question LMAM_Q02.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,248	1,886,035	6.2
No	2	8,577	10,793,967	35.6
Valid skip	6	10,772	17,612,643	58.1
Don't know	7	3	7,759	0.0
Refusal	8	1	1,525	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Not stated	9	1	358	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LMAM_03 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 631

Question Name: LMAM_Q03

Concept: Main reason for being absence at work - Last week

Question Text: What was the main reason you were absent from work last week?

Universe: LMAM_02 = 1

Note: Harmonize content

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question LMAM_Q03.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Own illness or disability	01	246	376,088	1.2
Caring for own children	02	5	13,092	0.0
Caring for elder relative (60 years of age or older)	03	3	4,392	0.0
Maternity or parental leave	04	186	311,646	1.0
Other personal or family responsibilities	05	22	34,743	0.1
Vacation	06	543	819,966	2.7
Labour dispute (strike or lockout) (Employees only)	07	3	4,781	0.0
Temporary layoff due to business conditions (Employees only)	08	19	29,018	0.1
Seasonal layoff (Employees only)	09	55	56,644	0.2
Casual job, no work available (Employees only)	10	32	46,397	0.2
Work schedule (e.g., shift work) (Employees only)	11	44	44,941	0.1
Self-employed, no work available (Self-employed only)	12	23	21,739	0.1
Seasonal business (Excluding employees)	13	20	28,061	0.1
Other - Specify	14	45	93,377	0.3
Valid skip	96	19,354	28,416,252	93.8
Don't know	97	1	102	0.0
Refusal	98	1	1,048	0.0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: WORKLYR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 633

Question Name:

Concept: Respondent worked at paid job or business last year (yes/no)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from DV_REW_D30/D40

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	13,515	21,951,504	72.4
No	2	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	0	0	0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REW_10 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 634

Question Name: REW_Q10

Concept: Ever worked at paid job/own business

Question Text: Have you ever worked at a paid job or at your own business?

Universe: (LMAM_02 = 2, 7, 8, 9) or (LMAM_01 = 7, 8, 9)

Note: From GSS Cycle 30 , 2016 - REW module

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question REW_Q10.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	7,869	9,428,473	31.1
No	2	714	1,386,869	4.6
Valid skip	6	11,989	19,453,350	64.2
Don't know	7	8	10,473	0.0
Refusal	8	20	21,125	0.1
Not stated	9	2	1,997	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: COW_10 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 635

Question Name: COW_Q10

Concept: Employee or self-employed

Question Text: Were you an employee or self-employed?

Universe: LMAM_01 = 1 or LMAM_02 = 1 or WORKLYR =1

Note: Based on Labour Market Activities harmonized content module LMA3

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question COW_Q10

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Employee	1	11,291	18,574,486	61.3
Self-employed	2	2,184	3,301,901	10.9
Working in a family business without pay	3	24	45,461	0.2
Valid skip	6	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Don't know	7	5	6,153	0.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Refusal	8	9	20,981	0.1
Not stated	9	2	2,523	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NAIC12CW **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 636

Question Name:

Concept: NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last week

Question Text:

Universe: LMAM_01 = 1 or LMAM_02 = 1

Note: This derived variable indicates the type of industry, business, or service that an employed or self-employed person's work is classified in, according to the first two digits of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) 2012. Respondents were asked what kind of business they worked for. With this information, the NAICS code for 2012 was determined. NAICS is a common industry classification system developed between Canada, the United States, and Mexico. The three countries collaborate to revise the system every five years in order to keep it current with changes in economic activities. Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows: Totals may not add up due to rounding.
Page 209 - 301
TU 2015 ANALM - Data Dictionary
June 2017
14 Administrative and support, waste management and remediation services

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LMAM_Q01, LMAM_Q02, REW_D30/D40, IND_11, IND_12, IND_13 and NAIC12Y.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	01	303	362,730	1.2
Mining, quarrying and oil and gas extraction	02	165	264,234	0.9
Utilities	03	81	125,330	0.4
Construction	04	719	1,173,028	3.9
Manufacturing	05	871	1,530,421	5.1
Wholesale trade	06	332	588,567	1.9
Retail trade	07	1,155	2,104,771	6.9
Transportation and warehousing	08	499	814,767	2.7
Information and cultural industries	09	233	392,271	1.3
Finance and insurance	10	496	844,928	2.8
Real estate and rental and leasing	11	198	317,375	1.0
Professional, scientific and technical services	12	895	1,464,799	4.8
Management of companies and enterprises	13	2	785	0.0
Administrative and support, waste management and remediat...	14	408	647,947	2.1
Educational services	15	999	1,510,708	5.0
Health care and social assistance	16	1,607	2,344,466	7.7
Arts, entertainment and recreation	17	284	542,470	1.8
Accommodation and food services	18	577	1,181,725	3.9
Other services (except public administration)	19	500	832,779	2.7
Public administration	20	862	1,096,865	3.6

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
No separation prior to divorce or annulment	95	53	85,226	0.3
Valid skip	96	8,612	10,848,348	35.8
Don't know	97	250	437,226	1.4
Refusal	98	468	743,440	2.5
Not stated	99	33	47,081	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NAIC12CY **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 638

Question Name:

Concept: NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last year

Question Text:

Universe: LMAM_01 = 1 or LMAM_02 = 1 or WORKLYR = 1

Note: This derived variable indicates the type of industry, business, or service that an employed or self-employed person's work is classified in, according to the first two digits of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) 2012. Respondents were asked what kind of business they worked for. With this information, the NAICS code for 2012 was determined. NAICS is a common industry classification system developed between Canada, the United States, and Mexico. The three countries collaborate to revise the system every five years in order to keep it current with changes in economic activities.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

14 Administrative and support, waste management and remediation services

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LMAM_Q01, LMAM_Q02, REW_D30/D40, IND_11, IND_12, IND_13 and NAICS 2012.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	01	369	463,102	1.5
Mining, quarrying and oil and gas extraction	02	189	291,693	1.0
Utilities	03	92	145,785	0.5
Construction	04	859	1,356,914	4.5
Manufacturing	05	973	1,683,498	5.6
Wholesale trade	06	358	631,347	2.1
Retail trade	07	1,308	2,382,039	7.9
Transportation and warehousing	08	559	914,166	3.0
Information and cultural industries	09	268	462,354	1.5
Finance and insurance	10	536	895,094	3.0
Real estate and rental and leasing	11	209	328,069	1.1
Professional, scientific and technical services	12	990	1,617,001	5.3
Management of companies and enterprises	13	2	785	0.0
Administrative and support, waste management and remediat...	14	490	801,713	2.6
Educational services	15	1,130	1,725,291	5.7
Health care and social assistance	16	1,770	2,584,331	8.5
Arts, entertainment and recreation	17	338	658,178	2.2
Accommodation and food services	18	684	1,442,850	4.8

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Other services (except public administration)	19	558	930,524	3.1
Public administration	20	945	1,191,367	3.9
No separation prior to divorce or annulment	95	56	94,597	0.3
Valid skip	96	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Don't know	97	281	486,134	1.6
Refusal	98	514	813,463	2.7
Not stated	99	37	51,207	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NOC1610W **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 640

Question Name:

Concept: NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last week

Question Text:

Universe: LMAM_01 = 1 or LMAM_02 = 1

Note: This derived variable indicates the occupation group that an employed or self-employed person belongs to, based on the first digit of the National Occupational Classification (NOC) 2016.

Respondents were asked what their work or occupation was, and what their main activities were in their type of work. With this information, the 4-digit NOC code for 2016 was determined.

The National Occupational Classification (NOC) 2016 updates both the National Occupational Classification 2011.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

05 Occupations in education, law and social, community and government services

08 Trades, transport and equipment operators and related occupations

09 Natural resources, agriculture and related production occupations

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LMAM_01, LMAM_02, OCP_14 , OCP_15, and NOC 2016

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Management occupations	01	1,144	1,790,799	5.9
Business, finance, and administration occupations	02	1,979	2,996,108	9.9
Natural and applied sciences and related occupations	03	960	1,630,956	5.4
Health occupations	04	943	1,356,121	4.5
Occupations in education, law and social, community and ...	05	1,648	2,544,373	8.4
Occupations in art, culture, recreation and sport	06	380	671,156	2.2
Sales and service occupations	07	2,547	4,536,027	15.0
Trades, transport and equipment operators and related oc...	08	1,458	2,398,644	7.9
Natural resources, agriculture and related production oc...	09	246	353,763	1.2
Occupations in manufacturing and utilities	10	417	726,354	2.4
Uncodable	95	69	113,651	0.4

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	96	8,613	10,848,937	35.8
Don't know	97	61	92,487	0.3
Refusal	98	26	44,530	0.1
Not stated	99	111	198,381	0.7
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NOC1610 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 642

Question Name:

Concept: NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last year

Question Text:

Universe: LMAM_01 = 1 or LMAM_02 = 1 or WORKLYR = 1

Note: This derived variable indicates the occupation group that an employed or self-employed person belongs to, based on the first digit of the National Occupational Classification (NOC) 2016.
 Respondents were asked what their work or occupation was, and what their main activities were in their type of work. With this information, the 4-digit NOC code for 2016 was determined.
 The National Occupational Classification (NOC) 2016 updates both the National Occupational Classification 2011.
 Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

05 Occupations in education, law and social, community and government services
 08 Trades, transport and equipment operators and related occupations
 09 Natural resources, agriculture and related production occupations

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from LMAM_01, LMAM_02, REW_D30/D40, OCP_14, OCP_15 and NOC 2016.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Management occupations	01	1,242	1,949,961	6.4
Business, finance, and administration occupations	02	2,205	3,362,637	11.1
Natural and applied sciences and related occupations	03	1,043	1,796,956	5.9
Health occupations	04	1,038	1,495,665	4.9
Occupations in education, law and social, community and ...	05	1,835	2,837,611	9.4
Occupations in art, culture, recreation and sport	06	452	794,840	2.6
Sales and service occupations	07	2,912	5,212,167	17.2
Trades, transport and equipment operators and related oc...	08	1,694	2,693,674	8.9
Natural resources, agriculture and related production oc...	09	337	517,675	1.7
Occupations in manufacturing and utilities	10	474	815,562	2.7
Uncodable	95	73	124,741	0.4
Valid skip	96	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Don't know	97	64	95,186	0.3
Refusal	98	26	44,530	0.1
Not stated	99	120	210,299	0.7
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: NWE_110 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 644

Question Name: NWE_Q110

Concept: Number of weeks employed - Past 12 months

Question Text: For how many weeks during the past 12 months were you employed?

Universe: WORKLYR = 1 or WORKLW = 1

Note: For respondents who have had multiple jobs in the past year, the total number of weeks employed for all jobs held was entered.
 Include weeks employed even those when the respondent was absent due to vacation, sick leave with pay, leave of absence, strike, lockout or maternity/paternity leave.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question NWE_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Number of weeks	01 - 52	13,269	21,535,982	71.1
Valid skip	96	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Don't know	97	185	305,847	1.0
Refusal	98	41	72,380	0.2
Not stated	99	20	37,296	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: UHW_16GR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 646

Question Name:

Concept: Average number of hours worked per week

Question Text:

Universe: WORKLYR = 1 or WORKLW = 1

Note: Based on Labour Market Activities harmonized content module LMA6.
 If the respondent's hours vary from week to week, we asked them to provide an average.
 Respondents who working/ had more than one job, we asked to add the number of hours for all jobs

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question UHW_Q16.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
0 hour	1	24	25,542	0.1
0.1 to 29.9 hours	2	2,242	4,080,232	13.5
30.0 to 40.0 hours	3	8,247	13,193,288	43.5
40.1 to 50.0 hours	4	1,561	2,487,333	8.2
50.1 hours and more	5	999	1,426,483	4.7
Valid skip	6	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Don't know	7	363	603,746	2.0
Refusal	8	57	94,392	0.3
Not stated	9	22	40,488	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	UWS_230	Length:	2.0	Position:	647
Question Name:	UWS_Q230				
Concept:	Usual work schedule description				
Question Text:	Which of the following best describes your usual work schedule? Was it?				
Universe:	WORKLYR = 1 or WORKLW = 1				
Note:	Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions.				
	Full text is as follows:				
	04 A rotating shift (one that changes periodically from days to evenings or to nights)				
	05 A split shift (one consisting of two or more distinct periods each day)				
	Come from GSS Cycle 28 Victimization, 2014 (WHW Module)				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question UWS_Q230.				

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
A regular daytime schedule or shift	01	9,190	14,774,415	48.8
A regular evening shift	02	541	1,131,136	3.7
A regular night shift	03	253	388,782	1.3
A rotating shift (one that changes periodically from day...	04	1,232	1,972,853	6.5
A split shift (one consisting of two or more distinct perio	05	128	206,074	0.7
On call	06	290	434,816	1.4
An irregular schedule	07	1,658	2,693,519	8.9
Other - Specify	08	152	210,140	0.7
Valid skip	96	7,087	8,350,783	27.6
Don't know	97	25	56,624	0.2
Refusal	98	23	40,534	0.1
Not stated	99	23	42,610	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	TOE_240	Length:	1.0	Position:	649
Question Name:	TOE_Q240				
Concept:	Permanent/Not permanent job				
Question Text:	(Was/Is) your job permanent, or is there some way that it (was/is) not permanent? (e.g., seasonal, temporary, term, casual)				
Universe:	(WORKLYR = 1 or WORKLW = 1) and COW_10 = 1				
Note:					
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TOE_Q240.				

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Permanent	1	9,364	15,164,255	50.0
Not permanent (e.g., seasonal, temporary, term, casual)	2	1,882	3,316,144	10.9
Valid skip	6	9,311	11,727,801	38.7

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	23	49,908	0.2
Refusal	8	9	15,224	0.1
Not stated	9	13	28,954	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TOE_241 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 650

Question Name: TOE_Q241

Concept: Way job is not permanent

Question Text: In what way (was/is) your job not permanent?

Universe: TOE_Q240 = 2

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question TOE_Q241.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Seasonal	1	518	839,600	2.8
Temporary, term or contract (non-seasonal)	2	866	1,643,950	5.4
Casual job	3	371	619,083	2.0
Other	4	123	209,265	0.7
Valid skip	6	18,720	26,986,143	89.1
Don't know	7	2	1,062	0.0
Refusal	8	1	2,250	0.0
Not stated	9	1	933	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ESC1_01 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 651

Question Name:

Concept: Education - School Attendance

Question Text: Are you currently attending school, college, CEGEP or university?

Universe: All respondents

Note: We asked to the respondent to include attendance only for courses that can be used as credit towards a certificate, diploma or degree.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question ESC1_Q01_2.
Harmonized content.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,505	3,817,441	12.6
No	2	19,044	26,401,463	87.1
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	8	12,290	0.0
Refusal	8	18	22,218	0.1
Not stated	9	27	48,875	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EDE_01A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 652

Question Name: EDE_Q01

Concept: Type of educational institution - Elementary/high school

Question Text: What type of educational institution ([are you attending/did you attend])? - Elementary, junior high school or high school

Universe: ESC1_01 = 1

Note: Harmonized content.

Source: General Social Survey, 2017, Families, question EDE_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	447	1,263,452	4.2
No	2	1,054	2,545,631	8.4
Valid skip	6	19,097	26,484,846	87.4
Don't know	7	4	8,358	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EDE_01B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 653

Question Name: EDE_Q01

Concept: Type of educational institution - Trade school, college

Question Text: What type of educational institution ([are you attending/did you attend])? - Trade school, college, CEGEP or other non-university institution

Universe: ESC1_01 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, 2017, Families, question EDE_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	406	1,009,701	3.3
No	2	1,095	2,799,382	9.2
Valid skip	6	19,097	26,484,846	87.4
Don't know	7	4	8,358	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EDE_01C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 654

Question Name: EDE_Q01

Concept: Type of educational institution - University

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: What type of educational institution ([are you attending/did you attend])? - University

Universe: ESC1_01 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, 2017, Families, question EDE_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	654	1,547,061	5.1
No	2	847	2,262,023	7.5
Valid skip	6	19,097	26,484,846	87.4
Don't know	7	4	8,358	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EDE_02 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 655

Question Name: EDE_Q02

Concept: Education - Enrollment status

Question Text: (Are you enrolled/Were you enrolled) as...?

Universe: ESC1_01 = 1

Note: Harmonized content.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EDE_Q02.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
A full-time student	1	1,091	3,022,001	10.0
A part-time student	2	383	717,762	2.4
Both full-time and part-time student	3	23	62,143	0.2
Valid skip	6	19,097	26,484,846	87.4
Don't know	7	8	15,535	0.1
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ACOMPSTC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 656

Question Name:

Concept: Age of respondent when completed studies

Question Text:

Universe: EDE_06Y NE 9996

Note: Harmonized content.
This variable is capped at age 40 and older.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, variable derived from EDE_Q06Y.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
15 years and under	15	234	349,475	1.2
Age in years	16 - 39	15,392	23,236,590	76.7
40 years and over	40	1,368	1,606,563	5.3
Valid skip	96	3,127	4,500,903	14.9
Don't know	97	429	527,303	1.7
Refusal	98	19	23,543	0.1
Not stated	99	33	57,910	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EHG3_01B **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 658

Question Name:

Concept: Education - Highest certificate, diploma or degree

Question Text: What is the highest certificate, diploma or degree that you have completed?

Universe: All respondents

Note: Harmonized content.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

04 College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or diploma (other than trades certificates or diplomas)
07 University certificate, diploma or degree above the bachelor's level

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EHG3_Q01.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Less than high school diploma or its equivalent	01	3,036	4,381,331	14.5
High school diploma or a high school equivalency certificate	02	4,848	7,420,148	24.5
Trade certificate or diploma	03	1,483	1,989,845	6.6
College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or di...	04	4,566	6,639,684	21.9
University certificate or diploma below the bachelor's level	05	732	972,411	3.2
Bachelor's degree (e.g. B.A., B.Sc., LL.B.)	06	3,753	5,709,030	18.8
University certificate, diploma or degree above the bach...	07	1,843	2,667,835	8.8
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	77	113,414	0.4
Refusal	98	58	72,241	0.2
Not stated	99	206	336,348	1.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EHG3_02B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 660

Question Name:

Concept: Type of high school diploma/certificate

Question Text: Was that a... ?

Universe: EHG3_01B = 2

Note: Harmonized content.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

2 High school equivalency certificate (such as General Educational Development (GED) or Adult Basic Education (ABE))

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EHG3_Q02.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
High school graduation diploma	1	4,132	6,546,003	21.6
High school equivalency certificate (such as General Edu...	2	700	845,295	2.8
Valid skip	6	15,748	22,874,068	75.5
Don't know	7	20	35,043	0.1
Refusal	8	2	1,878	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EHG3_03B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 661

Question Name:

Concept: Type of trade diploma/certificate

Question Text: Was that a... ?

Universe: EHG3_01B = 3

Note: Harmonized content.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

1 Registered Apprenticeship certificate (including Certificate of Qualification, Journeyper-son's designation)
2 Other trades certificate or diploma from a trade school or a professional training center

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EHG3_Q03.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Registered Apprenticeship certificate (including Certifi...	1	609	802,630	2.6
Other trades certificate or diploma from a trade school ...	2	869	1,184,971	3.9
Valid skip	6	19,105	28,286,881	93.3
Don't know	7	17	25,949	0.1
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	2	1,856	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EHG3_04B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 662

Question Name:

Concept: Type of college, CEGEP or other non-university diploma/certificate

Question Text: Was that a certificate or diploma from a program of... ?

Universe: EHG3_01B = 4

Note: Harmonized content.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EHG3_Q04.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than 3 months	1	85	108,329	0.4
3 months to less than 1 year	2	683	810,426	2.7
1 year to 2 years	3	2,192	3,056,153	10.1
More than 2 years	4	1,580	2,637,233	8.7
Valid skip	6	16,026	23,644,435	78.0
Don't know	7	29	31,601	0.1
Refusal	8	6	11,099	0.0
Not stated	9	1	3,011	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EHG3_05B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 663

Question Name:

Concept: Type of university diploma/certificate/degree above the bac.'s level

Question Text: Was that a... ?

Universe: EHG3_01B = 7

Note: Harmonized content.

Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

1 University certificate or diploma above the bachelor's level
2 Degree in medicine, dentistry, veterinary medicine or optometry

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EHG3_Q05.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
University certificate or diploma above the bachelor's level	1	268	389,173	1.3
Degree in medicine/dentistry/veterinary medicine/optometry	2	99	141,960	0.5
Master's degree	3	1,256	1,846,833	6.1
Earned doctorate	4	249	328,324	1.1
Valid skip	6	18,722	27,589,298	91.0
Don't know	7	7	6,134	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	1	565	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Variable Name: ACMPRYR **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 664

Question Name:

Concept: Main activity of respondent's spouse/partner - Past 12 months

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 02 or LAT_120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from MAP_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Working at a paid job or business	01	7,884	12,961,598	42.8
Looking for paid work	02	142	241,019	0.8
Going to school	03	296	699,565	2.3
Caring for children	04	389	732,454	2.4
Household work	05	319	537,409	1.8
Retired	06	3,138	3,860,173	12.7
Maternity/paternity/parental leave	07	118	208,818	0.7
Long term illness	08	306	422,448	1.4
Volunteering or care-giving other than for children	09	52	70,526	0.2
Other	10	51	78,358	0.3
Valid skip	96	7,580	9,954,901	32.9
Don't know	97	187	309,144	1.0
Refusal	98	78	116,186	0.4
Not stated	99	62	109,689	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MAP_110 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 666

Question Name: MAP_Q110

Concept: Main activity - Spouse/Partner - Past12 months

Question Text: During the past 12 months, what (spouse/partner)'s main activity?

Universe: MARSTAT = 01 or 02 or LAT_120 = 1

Note: If respondent reported sickness or short-term illness , we asked for his usual main activity.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MAP_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Working at a paid job or self-employed	01	7,886	12,964,490	42.8
Looking for paid work	02	142	241,019	0.8
Going to school	03	302	710,158	2.3
Caring for children	04	406	758,678	2.5
Household work	05	323	542,010	1.8
Retired	06	3,140	3,865,476	12.8
Maternity, paternity or parental leave	07	121	211,358	0.7
Long term illness	08	309	428,491	1.4
Volunteering or caregiving other than for children	09	54	73,066	0.2
Other - Specify	10	53	82,560	0.3

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Valid skip	96	7,581	9,955,903	32.9
Don't know	97	145	243,203	0.8
Refusal	98	78	116,186	0.4
Not stated	99	62	109,689	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MAP_120 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 668

Question Name: MAP_Q120

Concept: Full-time/Part-time student - Spouse/Partner

Question Text: Was (he/she) enrolled as...?

Universe: ACMPRYR = 03

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017. question MAP_Q120.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Full-time student	1	263	615,562	2.0
Part-time student	2	23	59,175	0.2
Both full-time and part-time student	3	6	8,266	0.0
Valid skip	6	20,305	29,600,239	97.7
Don't know	7	3	13,391	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	2	5,655	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: MAP_130 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 669

Question Name: MAP_Q130

Concept: Paid job or self-employed - Spouse/Partner - Past 12 months

Question Text: Did [he/she] have a paid job or was (he/she/he or she) self-employed at any time during the past 12 months?

Universe: ACMPRYR = 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09 or 10

Note: Included vacation, illness, strikes, lock-outs and maternity/paternity leave.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017. question MAP_Q130.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	884	1,461,645	4.8
No	2	3,910	5,346,539	17.6
Valid skip	6	15,791	23,451,518	77.4
Don't know	7	12	32,654	0.1
Refusal	8	3	4,619	0.0
Not stated	9	2	5,311	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	MAP_155	Length:	2.0	Position:	670
Question Name:	MAP_Q155				
Concept:	Usual work schedule - Spouse/Partner				
Question Text:	Which of the following best describes your (spouse/partner) usual work schedule at (his/her/his or her) job? Is it...?				
Universe:	MAP_130 = 1 or MAP_110 = 1				
Note:	Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows: 04 A rotating shift (one that changes periodically from days to evenings or to nights) 05 A split shift (one consisting of two or more distinct periods each day)				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question MAP_Q155.				

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
A regular daytime schedule or shift	01	6,375	10,525,277	34.7
A regular evening shift	02	201	359,401	1.2
A regular night shift	03	110	196,335	0.6
A rotating shift (one that changes periodically from day...	04	736	1,179,581	3.9
A split shift (one consisting of two or more distinct pe...	05	66	111,172	0.4
On call	06	154	253,479	0.8
An irregular schedule	07	1,027	1,632,711	5.4
Other - Specify	08	82	133,903	0.4
Valid skip	96	11,819	15,862,589	52.3
Don't know	97	17	29,479	0.1
Refusal	98	9	7,214	0.0
Not stated	99	6	11,145	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name:	EOP_200	Length:	2.0	Position:	672
Question Name:	EOP_Q200				
Concept:	Highest level of education - Spouse/Partner				
Question Text:	What is the highest certificate, diploma or degree that your (spouse/partner) has completed?				
Universe:	MARSTAT = 01 or 02 or LAT_120 = 1				
Note:	Original response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows: 02 High school diploma or a high school equivalency certificate 04 College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or diploma (other than trades certificates or diplomas) 07 University certificate, diploma or degree above the bachelor's level				
Source:	General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question EOP_Q200.				

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than high school diploma or its equivalent	01	1,329	1,873,496	6.2
High school diploma or a high school equivalency certi...	02	3,114	4,771,652	15.7
Trade certificate or diploma	03	914	1,289,832	4.3
College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or d...	04	2,604	4,271,398	14.1
University certificate or diploma below the bachelor's level	05	525	846,504	2.8
Bachelor's degree (e.g. B.A., B.Sc., LL.B.)	06	2,542	4,178,948	13.8
University certificate, diploma or degree above the ba...	07	1,315	2,118,042	7.0
Valid skip	96	7,580	9,954,901	32.9
Don't know	97	521	752,436	2.5
Refusal	98	91	126,113	0.4
Not stated	99	67	118,964	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EOP_210 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 674

Question Name: EOP_Q210

Concept: High school diploma/equivalency certificate

Question Text: Was that a... ?

Universe: EOP_200 = 2

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

2 High school equivalency certificate (such as General Educational Development (GED) or Adult Basic Education (ABE))

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question EOP_Q210.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
High school graduation diploma	1	2,700	4,163,015	13.7
High school equivalency certificate (such as General Edu...	2	338	483,741	1.6
Valid skip	6	17,486	25,529,954	84.3
Don't know	7	78	125,577	0.4
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EOP_220 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 675

Question Name: EOP_Q220

Concept: Trade certificate or diploma

Question Text: Was that a... ?

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: EOP_200 = 3

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

- 1 Registered Apprenticeship certificate (including Certificate of Qualification, Journeyperson's designation)
- 2 Other trades certificate or diploma from a trade school or a professional training center

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question EOP_Q220.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Registered Apprenticeship certificate (including Certifi...	1	375	503,744	1.7
Other trades certificate or diploma from a trade school ...	2	491	730,967	2.4
Valid skip	6	19,688	29,012,455	95.7
Don't know	7	48	55,120	0.2
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EOP_230 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 676

Question Name: EOP_Q230

Concept: College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or diploma

Question Text: Was that a certificate or diploma from a program of... ?

Universe: EOP_200 = 4

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question EOP_Q230.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than 3 months	1	20	25,530	0.1
3 months to less than 1 year	2	197	261,393	0.9
1 year to 2 years	3	1,231	1,925,479	6.4
More than 2 years	4	997	1,810,508	6.0
Valid skip	6	17,998	26,030,889	85.9
Don't know	7	154	236,563	0.8
Refusal	8	5	11,925	0.0
Not stated	9	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: EOP_240 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 677

Question Name: EOP_Q240

Concept: University certificate, diploma or degree above the bachelor's level

Question Text: Was that a... ?

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Universe: EOP_200 = 7

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

- 1 University certificate or diploma above the bachelor's level
- 2 Degree in medicine, dentistry, veterinary medicine or optometry

Honorary doctorates were not be included in the "earned doctorate" category.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question EOP_Q240.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
University certificate or diploma above the bachelor's level	1	129	202,569	0.7
Degree in medicine/dentistry/veterinary medicine/optometry	2	64	111,946	0.4
Master's degree	3	931	1,503,749	5.0
Earned doctorate	4	172	259,487	0.9
Valid skip	6	19,287	28,184,245	93.0
Don't know	7	10	12,751	0.0
Refusal	8	0	0	0
Not stated	9	9	27,540	0.1
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SRH_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 678

Question Name: SRH_Q110

Concept: Self rated health

Question Text: In general, would you say your health is...?

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question SRH_Q110..

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Excellent	1	4,376	7,019,338	23.2
Very good	2	7,014	10,424,568	34.4
Good	3	6,162	9,057,942	29.9
Fair	4	2,078	2,613,776	8.6
Poor	5	816	958,554	3.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	57	78,498	0.3
Refusal	8	42	55,405	0.2
Not stated	9	57	94,207	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SRH_115 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 679

Question Name: SRH_Q115

Concept: Self rated mental health

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Question Text: In general, would you say your mental health is...?

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, quesiton SRH_Q115.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Excellent	1	6,080	9,455,536	31.2
Very good	2	6,924	9,998,660	33.0
Good	3	5,813	8,330,098	27.5
Fair	4	1,296	1,867,278	6.2
Poor	5	326	421,004	1.4
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	57	77,488	0.3
Refusal	8	48	56,528	0.2
Not stated	9	58	95,695	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: SLM_01 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 680

Question Name: SLM_Q01

Concept: Feelings about life as a whole

Question Text: Using a scale of 0 to 10 where 0 means "Very dissatisfied" and 10 means "Very satisfied", how do you feel about your life as a whole right now?

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question SLM_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Very dissatisfied	00	74	73,798	0.2
	01	33	36,444	0.1
	02	79	95,918	0.3
	03	133	189,486	0.6
	04	258	361,719	1.2
	05	992	1,416,154	4.7
	06	1,041	1,522,250	5.0
	07	3,096	4,840,420	16.0
	08	6,213	9,076,308	30.0
	09	3,758	5,625,750	18.6
Very satisfied	10	4,654	6,694,916	22.1
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	131	163,108	0.5
Refusal	98	79	103,304	0.3
Not stated	99	61	102,711	0.3
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: DWELC **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 682

Question Name:

Concept: Dwelling type of the respondent.

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from DOR_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Single detached house	1	12,821	19,353,596	63.9
Low-rise apartment (less than 5 stories)	2	2,773	3,477,067	11.5
High-rise apartment (5 or more stories)	3	1,384	1,955,968	6.5
Other	4	3,405	5,182,337	17.1
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	143	223,180	0.7
Refusal	8	25	35,856	0.1
Not stated	9	51	74,284	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ODR_10 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 683

Question Name: ODR_Q10

Concept: Dwelling - Owned or rented

Question Text: Is this dwelling...?

Universe: All respondents

Note: Some response categories were abbreviated due to space restrictions. Full text is as follows:

1 Owned by you or a member of this household, even if it is still being paid for

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question ODR_Q10.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Owned by you or a member of this household, even if it i...	1	15,094	22,683,031	74.9
Rented, even if no cash rent is paid	2	5,317	7,319,021	24.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	71	121,522	0.4
Refusal	8	54	71,919	0.2
Not stated	9	66	106,793	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ODR_15A **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 684

Question Name:

Concept: Owner of dwelling - Respondent

Question Text: Who is the owner (of this dwelling)?

Respondent

Universe: ODR_10 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question ODR_Q15.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	12,247	15,878,015	52.4
No	2	2,834	6,785,477	22.4
Valid skip	6	5,441	7,511,446	24.8
Don't know	7	5	7,692	0.0
Refusal	8	8	11,182	0.0
Not stated	9	67	108,475	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ODR_15B **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 685

Question Name:

Concept: Owner of dwelling - Current spouse or partner

Question Text: Who is the owner (of this dwelling)?

Current spouse or partner

Universe: ODR_10 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question ODR_Q15.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	7,740	11,829,444	39.0
No	2	7,341	10,834,048	35.8
Valid skip	6	5,441	7,511,446	24.8
Don't know	7	5	7,692	0.0
Refusal	8	8	11,182	0.0
Not stated	9	67	108,475	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ODR_15C **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 686

Question Name:

Concept: Owner of dwelling - Ex-spouse or ex-partner

Question Text: Who is the owner (of this dwelling)?

Ex-spouse or ex-partner

Universe: ODR_10 = 1

Note:

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question ODR_Q15.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	45	42,692	0.1
No	2	15,036	22,620,799	74.7
Valid skip	6	5,441	7,511,446	24.8
Don't know	7	5	7,692	0.0
Refusal	8	8	11,182	0.0
Not stated	9	67	108,475	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ODR_15D **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 687

Question Name:

Concept: Owner of dwelling - Member of the family

Question Text: Who is the owner (of this dwelling)?

Member of the family

Universe: ODR_10 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question ODR_Q15.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	1,771	4,974,584	16.4
No	2	13,310	17,688,908	58.4
Valid skip	6	5,441	7,511,446	24.8
Don't know	7	5	7,692	0.0
Refusal	8	8	11,182	0.0
Not stated	9	67	108,475	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ODR_15E **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 688

Question Name:

Concept: Owner of dwelling - Other

Question Text: Who is the owner (of this dwelling)?

Other

Universe: ODR_10 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question ODR_Q15.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	311	552,769	1.8
No	2	14,770	22,110,723	73.0
Valid skip	6	5,441	7,511,446	24.8

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Don't know	7	5	7,692	0.0
Refusal	8	8	11,182	0.0
Not stated	9	67	108,475	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTHMACR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 689

Question Name:

Concept: Place of birth of respondent - Geographical macro-region

Question Text:

Universe: BRTHCAN NE 1 and BRTHCAN NE 6

Note: This derived variable indicates the geographical macro-region of birth of respondents born outside of Canada based on a variant of the Standard Classification of Countries and Areas of Interest (SCCAI) 2010. For more information about the variant of SCCAI, please refer to: <<http://www.statcan.gc.ca/eng/subjects/standard/sccai/2010/sccai>>. 'Oceania and other' includes Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, and United States Minor Outlying Islands, Antarctica and adjacent islands, and born at sea.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from BRTHCAN, BPR_B01 (Harmonized Content, Look up table - ILU_Q01, ILU_S01).

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Americas	1	762	1,395,300	4.6
Europe	2	1,427	2,075,959	6.9
Africa	3	366	714,837	2.4
Asia	4	1,543	3,599,504	11.9
Oceania and others	5	38	72,832	0.2
Valid skip	6	16,360	22,272,403	73.5
Don't know	7	9	15,803	0.1
Refusal	8	31	47,388	0.2
Not stated	9	66	108,261	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTHCAN **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 690

Question Name:

Concept: Place of birth of respondent - Canada

Question Text:

Universe: BPRCODE NE 99996

Note: This derived variable indicates if a respondent was born in Canada or outside Canada based on a variant of the Standard Classification of Countries and Areas of Interest (SCCAI) 2011.

For more information about the variant of SCCAI, please refer to:
<http://www23.statcan.gc.ca/imdb/p3VD.pl?Function=getVD&TVD=128099>

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from BPR_Q10.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Born in Canada	1	16,355	22,265,328	73.5
Born outside Canada	2	4,097	7,826,862	25.8
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	53	54,447	0.2
Refusal	8	31	47,388	0.2
Not stated	9	66	108,261	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTHPRVC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 691

Question Name:

Concept: Province or territory of birth

Question Text:

Universe: BRTHCAN = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question BPR_Q02.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Newfoundland and Labrador	01	1,160	600,295	2.0
Prince Edward Island	02	531	129,595	0.4
Nova Scotia	03	1,224	802,202	2.6
New Brunswick	04	1,235	727,975	2.4
Quebec	05	3,566	6,110,532	20.2
Ontario	06	4,017	7,685,449	25.4
Manitoba	07	1,035	994,486	3.3
Saskatchewan	08	1,181	1,087,341	3.6
Alberta	09	1,129	2,000,140	6.6
British Columbia	10	1,219	2,043,502	6.7
Yukon / Northwest Territories / Nunavut	11	16	17,712	0.1
Valid skip	96	4,200	7,994,860	26.4
Don't know	97	81	97,020	0.3
Refusal	98	6	7,608	0.0
Not stated	99	2	3,571	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: YRARRI **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 693

Question Name:

Concept: Range of years when first came to Canada

Question Text:

Universe: BPR_15 NE 9996

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived from BPR_Q15.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Arrived before 1946	01	20	23,445	0.1
Arrived between 1946 - 1959	02	388	484,768	1.6
Arrived between 1960 - 1964	03	146	185,227	0.6
Arrived between 1965 - 1969	04	292	380,745	1.3
Arrived between 1970 - 1974	05	268	396,346	1.3
Arrived between 1975 - 1979	06	238	384,024	1.3
Arrived between 1980 - 1984	07	212	373,964	1.2
Arrived between 1985 - 1989	08	252	480,910	1.6
Arrived between 1990 - 1994	09	291	605,446	2.0
Arrived between 1995 - 1999	10	295	686,460	2.3
Arrived between 2000 - 2004	11	396	989,081	3.3
Arrived between 2005 - 2009	12	480	1,091,669	3.6
Arrived between 2010 - 2014	13	588	1,223,552	4.0
Arrived between 2015 - 2017	14	186	441,749	1.5
Valid skip	96	16,355	22,266,929	73.5
Don't know	97	94	132,633	0.4
Refusal	98	32	40,172	0.1
Not stated	99	69	115,169	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BPR_16 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 695

Question Name: BPR_Q16

Concept: Landed immigrant status

Question Text: Are you now, or have you ever been a landed immigrant in Canada?

Universe: BRTHCAN NE 1

Note: A landed immigrant, or permanent resident, is a person who has been granted the right to live in Canada permanently by immigration authorities.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question BPR_Q16.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	3,595	6,819,346	22.5
No	2	453	940,426	3.1
Valid skip	6	16,355	22,266,929	73.5
Don't know	7	104	131,304	0.4
Refusal	8	27	32,450	0.1
Not stated	9	68	111,832	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: ALNDIMMG **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 696

Question Name:

Concept: Age respondent received landed immigrant status - Group

Question Text:

Universe: BPR_16 = 1, 6 or 9 and BPR_02 = 96 or 99

Note:

Source: General Social Survey Families, 2017, derived variable from BPR_Q02, BPR_Q16 and BPR_Q17.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
0 to 4 years	01	210	407,238	1.3
5 to 9 years	02	224	439,977	1.5
10 to 14 years	03	233	513,448	1.7
15 to 19 years	04	332	727,285	2.4
20 to 24 years	05	473	805,188	2.7
25 to 29 years	06	640	1,139,941	3.8
30 to 34 years	07	543	959,256	3.2
35 to 39 years	08	315	601,782	2.0
40 to 44 years	09	225	424,852	1.4
45 to 49 years	10	90	189,484	0.6
50 to 54 years	11	33	64,255	0.2
55 to 59 years	12	28	55,199	0.2
60 to 64 years	13	17	27,460	0.1
65 to 69 years	14	7	12,618	0.0
70 to 74 years	15	6	11,136	0.0
75 to 79 years	16	1	741	0.0
80 to 84 years	17	0	0	0
85 to 89 years	18	0	0	0
90 years and over	19	0	0	0
Valid skip	96	16,893	23,331,518	77.0
Don't know	97	247	442,582	1.5
Refusal	98	15	27,313	0.1
Not stated	99	70	121,013	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BPR_19 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 698

Question Name: BPR_Q19

Concept: Canadian citizen by birth/naturalization

Question Text: Are you a Canadian citizen by birth or by naturalization?

Universe: BPR_Q19=6 and (BPRCODE=11124 and (CTZCODE1=991 or CTZCODE2=991 or CTZCODE3=991)) then BPR_Q19=1.

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, new question BPR_Q19.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
By birth	1	16,439	22,412,375	74.0
By naturalization	2	2,964	5,603,224	18.5
Valid skip	6	1,140	2,215,205	7.3
Don't know	7	56	62,858	0.2
Refusal	8	2	3,655	0.0
Not stated	9	1	4,970	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTHPCAN **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 699

Question Name:

Concept: Country of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.

Question Text:

Universe: MARSTAT = 01, 02 or LAT_Q120 = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from BPP_Q10.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Canada	1	10,035	14,324,649	47.3
Country outside Canada	2	2,732	5,565,004	18.4
Valid skip	6	7,580	9,954,901	32.9
Don't know	7	138	257,242	0.8
Refusal	8	51	82,340	0.3
Not stated	9	66	118,151	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: BRTPPRVC **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 700

Question Name:

Concept: Province of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.

Question Text:

Universe: BRTHPCAN = 1

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from BPP_Q10 and BPP_Q20.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Newfoundland and Labrador	01	771	438,745	1.4
Prince Edward Island	02	314	89,185	0.3
Nova Scotia	03	759	525,880	1.7
New Brunswick	04	757	462,082	1.5
Quebec	05	2,092	3,886,395	12.8
Ontario	06	2,454	4,875,875	16.1
Manitoba	07	651	687,850	2.3
Saskatchewan	08	674	696,241	2.3
Alberta	09	738	1,319,510	4.4
British Columbia	10	759	1,244,943	4.1
Yukon / Northwest Territories / Nunavut	11	16	21,433	0.1
Outside Canada	12	2,734	5,565,645	18.4
Valid skip	96	7,832	10,410,991	34.4
Don't know	97	16	20,492	0.1
Refusal	98	5	2,653	0.0
Not stated	99	30	54,367	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AMB_01 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 702

Question Name: AMB_Q01

Concept: Aboriginal group - Respondent

Question Text: Are you an Aboriginal person, that is, First Nations, Métis or Inuk (Inuit)? First Nations includes Status and Non-Status Indians.

Universe: BPRCODE = 11124, 11840, 21276 or 11304

Note: Harmonized content.
This question was asked to respondents who were born in Canada (BPRCODE = 11124), the United States (BPRCODE = 11840), Germany (BPRCODE = 21276) or Greenland (BPRCODE = 11304).

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question AMB_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	792	1,053,860	3.5
No	2	15,869	21,663,270	71.5
Valid skip	6	3,848	7,441,597	24.6
Don't know	7	86	131,772	0.4
Refusal	8	5	8,216	0.0
Not stated	9	2	3,571	0.0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: AIP_01 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 703

Question Name: AIP_Q01

Concept: Aboriginal group - Spouse/Partner

Question Text: Is your (spouse/partner) an Aboriginal person (that is, First Nations, Métis or Inuk [Inuit])?

Universe: (BPPCODE = 11124, 11840, 21276 or 11304) and ((MARSTAT = 01 or 02) or LAT_120=1)

Note: This question was asked to respondents who were born in Canada (BPPCODE = 11124), the United States (BPPCODE = 11840), Germany (BPPCODE = 21276) or Greenland (BPPCODE = 11304).
This question was not consistently asked of the target population.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question AIP_Q1.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	1	374	495,792	1.6
No	2	9,799	14,007,448	46.2
Valid skip	6	10,343	15,637,668	51.6
Don't know	7	54	100,776	0.3
Refusal	8	2	6,237	0.0
Not stated	9	30	54,367	0.2
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: VISMIN **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 704

Question Name:

Concept: Visible minority status of the respondent

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: Non-visible minority includes single origin White, single origin Aboriginal, and multiple origin White/Latin American and White/Arab-West Asian, as per Census definition.

Source: Harmonized Content, General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from AMB_Q01 and PG_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Visible minority	1	2,574	5,826,626	19.2
Not a visible minority	2	17,574	23,625,078	78.0
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	314	627,228	2.1
Refusal	8	68	100,897	0.3
Not stated	9	72	122,458	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: VISMINPR **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 705

Question Name:

Concept: Visible minority status of the respondent's spouse/partner

Question Text:

Universe: (MARSTAT = 01 or 02) or LAT_120 = 1

Note: Non-visible minority includes single origin White, single origin Aboriginal, and multiple origin White/Latin American and White/Arab-West Asian, as per Census definition.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, derived variable from VMP and AIP_Q01.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Visible minority	1	1,680	3,803,102	12.6
Not a visible minority	2	10,947	15,790,760	52.1
Valid skip	6	7,577	9,949,457	32.8
Don't know	7	256	519,925	1.7
Refusal	8	65	103,506	0.3
Not stated	9	77	135,536	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RELIGFLG **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 706

Question Name:

Concept: Religious affiliation flag

Question Text:

Universe: RELIGCDH NE 999996

Note:

Source: Harmonized content.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Has religious affiliation	1	16,155	23,014,958	76.0
No religious affiliation	2	4,006	6,602,942	21.8
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	159	244,845	0.8
Refusal	8	208	310,586	1.0
Not stated	9	74	128,956	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REE_02 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 707

Question Name: REE_Q02

Concept: Participating religious activities/services/ meetings - Past 12 months

Question Text: Not counting events such as weddings or funerals, during the past 12 months, how often did you participate in religious activities or attend religious services or meetings?

Universe: All respondents

Note: Harmonized content.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question REE_Q02.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
At least once a week	1	3,371	4,752,113	15.7
At least once a month	2	1,857	2,681,331	8.8
At least 3 times a year	3	2,130	3,148,050	10.4
Once or twice a year	4	3,132	4,789,704	15.8
Not at all	5	9,806	14,455,955	47.7
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	107	167,950	0.6
Refusal	8	122	173,860	0.6
Not stated	9	77	133,325	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: REE_03 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 708

Question Name: REE_Q03

Concept: Engaging in religious or spiritual activities on own - Past 12 months

Question Text: In the past 12 months, how often did you engage in religious or spiritual activities on your own, including prayer, meditation and other forms of worship taking place at home or in any other location?

Universe: All respondents

Note: Harmonized content.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question REE_Q03.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
At least once a day	01	5,128	7,044,425	23.2
At least once a week	02	2,807	3,968,832	13.1
At least once a month	03	1,534	2,326,067	7.7
At least 3 times a year	04	847	1,348,715	4.5
Once or twice a year	05	1,112	1,689,361	5.6
Not at all	06	8,748	13,315,777	43.9
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	148	211,068	0.7
Refusal	98	200	262,158	0.9
Not stated	99	78	135,883	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: RLR_110 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 710

Question Name: RLR_Q110

Concept: Importance of religious or spiritual beliefs

Question Text: How important are your religious or spiritual beliefs to the way you live your life? Would you say they are...?

Universe: All respondents

Note:

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question RLR_Q110.

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Very important	1	6,977	9,579,987	31.6
Somewhat important	2	6,027	8,548,051	28.2
Not very important	3	3,137	5,139,955	17.0
Not at all important	4	3,975	6,347,490	20.9
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	233	320,261	1.1
Refusal	8	175	230,660	0.8
Not stated	9	78	135,883	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LAN_01 **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 711

Question Name: LAN_Q01

Concept: Knowledge of official languages

Question Text: Of English or French, which language(s) do you speak well enough to conduct a conversation? Is it...?

Universe: All respondents

Note: Knowledge of official languages refers to whether the person can conduct a conversation in English, French, in both or in neither language.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017, question LAN_Q01.
Harmonized Content.

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
English only	1	14,801	20,925,798	69.1
French only	2	1,914	3,179,531	10.5
Both English and French	3	3,743	5,928,522	19.6
Neither English nor French	4	32	74,186	0.2
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	7	14,496	0.0
Refusal	8	27	46,658	0.2
Not stated	9	78	133,096	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LANHOME **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 712

Question Name:

Concept: Language spoken most often at home - Collapsed

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: LANHOME replaces LANHSD. The main difference is the addition of a new "Multiple non-official languages" category (08).
 Language spoken most often at home refers to the language the person speaks most often at home at the time of data collection. A person can report more than one language as "spoken most often at home" if the languages are spoken equally often.
 For a person who lives alone, the language spoken most often at home is the language in which he or she feels most comfortable.

Source: Harmonized content

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
English	01	13,949	18,079,465	59.7
French	02	3,457	5,792,125	19.1
Non-official languages	03	940	2,217,640	7.3
English and French	04	456	592,340	2.0
English and non-official language	05	1,208	2,571,029	8.5
French and non-official language	06	77	162,990	0.5
English, French and non-official language	07	33	54,299	0.2
Multiple non-official languages	08	34	76,049	0.3
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	343	571,547	1.9
Refusal	98	30	52,373	0.2
Not stated	99	75	132,429	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LANHMULT **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 714

Question Name:

Concept: Language spoken most often at home - Single or multiple

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

Note: Language spoken most often at home refers to the language the person speaks most often at home at the time of data collection. A person can report more than one language as "spoken most often at home" if the languages are spoken equally often.

Source: Harmonized content

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Single response	1	18,470	26,277,873	86.7
Multiple responses	2	2,003	3,783,747	12.5
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	21	54,672	0.2
Refusal	8	30	52,373	0.2
Not stated	9	78	133,622	0.4
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LANMT **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 715

Question Name:

Concept: Mother Tongue - Collapsed

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This derived variable is the collapsed classification of mother tongue. Mother tongue refers to the first language learned at home in childhood and still understood by the person at the time the data was collected. If the person no longer understands the first language learned, the mother tongue is the second language learned. For a person who learned two languages at the same time in early childhood, the mother tongue is the language this person spoke most often at home before starting school. The person has two mother tongues only if the two languages were used equally often and are still understood by the person. LANMT metadata, including answer categories, are consistent with the departmental standard for the collapsed classification of mother tongue of person. LANMT replaces LANCHSUE, LANCHSUF, LANCHSUO.

Source: Harmonized content

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
English	01	12,098	15,386,343	50.8
French	02	3,782	6,086,923	20.1
Non-official languages	03	2,849	5,585,511	18.4
English and French	04	596	823,597	2.7
English and non-official language	05	796	1,521,079	5.0
French and non-official language	06	75	123,884	0.4
English, French and non-official language	07	66	104,208	0.3
Multiple non-official languages	08	182	379,877	1.3
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	37	79,505	0.3
Refusal	98	40	74,256	0.2
Not stated	99	81	137,102	0.5
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: LANMTMUL **Length:** 1.0 **Position:** 717

Question Name:

Concept: Mother Tongue - Single or multiple

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: Mother tongue refers to the first language learned at home in childhood and still understood by the person at the time the data was collected. If the person no longer understands the first language learned, the mother tongue is the second language learned. For a person who learned two languages at the same time in early childhood, the mother tongue is the language this person spoke most often at home before starting school. The person has two mother tongues only if the two languages were used equally often and are still understood by the person.
LANMTMUL metadata, including answer categories, are consistent with the departmental standard for mother tongue of person.

Source: Harmonized content

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Single response	1	18,729	27,058,778	89.3
Multiple responses	2	1,715	2,952,647	9.7
Valid skip	6	0	0	0
Don't know	7	37	79,505	0.3
Refusal	8	40	74,256	0.2
Not stated	9	81	137,102	0.5
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: TTLINCG2 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 718

Question Name:

Concept: Income of respondent - Total (before tax)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This derive variable represents the total income of respondent received in the calendar year 2016 from all sources before income taxes and deductions, including wages and salaries, self-employment income, government transfers, investment income, private retirement pensions and any other income, excluding capital gains or losses. To reduce respondent burden and improve quality, the 2017 GSS income related variables are derived from respondent income tax files for calendar year 2016. Some inconsistencies may become apparent when using income variables with other variables and care must thus be exercised. Users should be aware that Statistics Canada income definitions do not always correspond to concepts used by other organizations. For example, the definition of total income in the 2017 GSS does not correspond to that used by the Canada Revenue Agency for income tax purposes. When a respondent aged 15 years could not be linked to tax files, a taxable income of zero was assumed in the calculation of TTLINC and TTLINCG1.

Source: T1FF 2016

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than \$25,000	01	6,772	11,088,883	36.6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	02	6,173	8,468,620	27.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	03	3,896	5,357,076	17.7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	04	2,030	2,936,489	9.7
\$100,000 to \$ 124,999	05	846	1,143,744	3.8
\$125,000 and more	06	885	1,307,475	4.3
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: FAMINCG2 **Length:** 2.0 **Position:** 720

Question Name:

Concept: Family income - Total (before tax)

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: This derived variable represents the sum of the incomes of all members of the census family received in the calendar year 2016 from all sources before income taxes and deductions, including wages and salaries, self-employment income, government transfers, investment income, private retirement pensions and any other income, excluding capital gains or losses.

'Census family' refers to a married couple (with or without children of either and/or both spouses), a common-law couple (with or without children of either and/or both partners) or a lone parent of any marital status, with at least one child.

To reduce respondent burden and improve quality, the 2017 GSS income related variables are derived from respondent income tax files for calendar year 2016.

Some inconsistencies may become apparent when using income variables with other variables and care must thus be exercised.

Users should be aware that Statistics Canada income definitions do not always correspond to concepts used by other organizations. For example, the definition of total income in the 2017 GSS does not correspond to that used by the Canada Revenue Agency for income tax purposes.

When a respondent aged 15 years could not be linked to tax files, a taxable income of zero was assumed in the calculation of FAMINC and FAMINCG1.

Source: T1FF 2016

<u>Answer Categories</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Weighted Frequency</u>	<u>%</u>
Less than \$25,000	01	2,775	3,148,532	10.4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	02	4,345	5,466,208	18.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	03	3,696	5,009,669	16.5
\$75,000 to \$99,999	04	2,921	4,422,144	14.6
\$100,000 to \$ 124,999	05	2,158	3,505,384	11.6
\$125,000 and more	06	4,707	8,750,349	28.9
Valid skip	96	0	0	0
Don't know	97	0	0	0
Refusal	98	0	0	0
Not stated	99	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Variable Name: WTBS_001 **Length:** 10.4 **Position:** 722

Question Name:

Concept: Bootstrap weight # 1 for personal weight.

Question Text:

Universe: All respondents

Note: WTBS_002 to WTBS_500 can be found in the file but are not present in this documentation to save space.

Source: General Social Survey, Families, 2017.

Answer Categories	Code	Frequency	Weighted Frequency	%
Bootstrap weight (general)	00000.0000 - 33872.6347	20,602	30,302,287	100.0
Valid skip	99999.9996	0	0	0
Don't know	99999.9997	0	0	0
Refusal	99999.9998	0	0	0
Not stated	99999.9999	0	0	0
Total		20,602	30,302,287	100.0

Topical Index

<u>Variable</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Page</u>
???: Unassigned		
NGRDCHDC	Number of grandchildren the respondent has.	136
PUMFID	Record identification	11
AIP: Aboriginal Identity of Spouse/Partner		
AIP_01	Aboriginal group - Spouse/Partner	235
AMB: Aboriginal Minimum		
AMB_01	Aboriginal group - Respondent	234
ATS: Arrangement of time spent with children		
ATS_120	Agreement/Arrangement to schedule time children spend with each parent	184
ATS_130	Type of arrangement for time spent with children	185
ATS_140	Arrangements overall followed - Past 12 months	186
ATS_145	Main reason arrangement was not followed?	186
BPF: Birthplace of Father		
BIRTHCAN	Place of birth of respondent's father - Canada	29
BPM: Birthplace of Mother		
BIRTHMCAN	Place of birth of respondent's mother - Canada	27
BPP: Birthplace of spouse/partner		
BIRTHPCAN	Country of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.	233
BRTPPRVC	Province of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.	234
BPR: Immigration Extended Block		
ALNDIMMG	Age respondent received landed immigrant status - Group	232
BPR_16	Landed immigrant status	232
BPR_19	Canadian citizen by birth/naturalization	233
BIRTHCAN	Place of birth of respondent - Canada	230
BIRTHMACR	Place of birth of respondent - Geographical macro-region	230
BIRTHPRVC	Province or territory of birth	231
YRARRI	Range of years when first came to Canada	231
CASE: Case Variables		
WGHT_PER	Person weight - General	11
WTBS_001	Bootstrap weight # 1 for personal weight.	243
CC: Childcare		
CC_10_1	Arran. (first name child_1) to be look. after - Past 12 mths - Child_1	111
CC_20_1	Childcare arrangement used on regular or irregular basis	111
CC_30_1	Main childcare arrangement currently using - Child_1	112
CC_40_1	Person taking care of child is a relative or a non-relative	112
CC_50_1	Government licensed or family daycare agency approved - Child_1	113
CC_60_1	Main reason chose childcare type - Child_1	113

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

CCA: Child care arrangements for pre-school and school-aged children

CCA50_1	Past month, how oft. used child care arra. for (first name of child_1)	114
CCA551C	Number of hours per week	114
CCA651C	Amount spent for child care arrangement - Child 1	115
CCA70_1	Costs	115
CCDYC1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per day) - Child_1	116
CCMOC1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per month) - Child_1	117
CCW2C1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per 2 weeks) - Child_1	117
CCWKC1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per week) - Child_1	116
TOTCCAR	Resp has used a form of regular childcare arrang for at least 1 child	109
TOTCCPS	Resp used childcare arrang. for at least one pre-school aged children	110
TOTCCSA	Resp used childcare arrangement for at least one school aged child	110

CLI: Reasons why couples decide not to get married

CLI_160	Main reason to continue relationship unmarried with current partner	98
---------	---	----

COM: Organization and decision making within the household

COM_105	Division of chores - Meal preparation	163
COM_110	Division of chores - Taking care of housework	164
COM_115	Division of chores - Doing the dishes	164
COM_120	Division of chores - Doing the laundry	165
COM_125	Division of chores - Grocery shopping	165
COM_130	Division of chores - Gardening	166
COM_135	Division of chores - Outdoor work/repairs	166
COM_140	Division of chores - Organizing household's social life	167
COM_145	Division of chores - Household finance and bill paying	167
COM_150	Division of decisions - Daily household purchases	168
COM_155	Division of decisions - Occasional expensive household purchases	168
COM_200	Sole and/or jointly held bank accounts	169
COM_205A	Personal income - Into respondent sole account	169
COM_205B	Personal income - Into the sole account of the spouse/partner	170
COM_205C	Personal income - Into the joint account or mortgage account	170
COM_205D	Personal income - Not applicable/no income	171
COM_205E	Personal income - Other	171
COM_210A	Personal income - Into respondent sole account	171
COM_210B	Personal income - Into sole account of the spouse/partner	172
COM_210C	Personal income - Into joint account or mortgage account	172
COM_210D	Personal income - Not applicable, no income	173
COM_210E	Personal income - Other	173
COM_212	Division of household expenses	174
COM_215	Financial contribution - Rent or mortgage	174
COM_220	Financial contribution - Groceries	175
COM_225	Financial contribution - Child-related expenses	175
COM_230	Financial contribution - Different utilities	176
COM_235	Savings after paying expenses	176

COR: Number of children of respondent

COR_015	Lived with step-children	99
COR_020	Adopted children	99
COR_031	Ever fathered child	100
COR_041	Ever given birth to a child	100

COW: Class of worker

COW_10	Employee or self-employed	207
--------	---------------------------------	-----

CP: Child care preferences

CP30_1C	Main reason for not using preferred form of childcare - Child_1	119
---------	---	-----

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

CP_10_1	Prefer to use different form of childcare care - Child_1	118
CP_20_1	Preferred type of childcare - Child_1	118

CSP: Financial support for children

CSP_100	Ever provide or received financial support for children	194
CSP_105	Currently provide or receive financial support for children	195
CSP_110A	Financial support - Child support (periodic payments)	195
CSP_110B	Financial support - Child's expenses	195
CSP_110C	Financial support - A lump sum amount	196
CSP_110D	Financial support - Other	196
CSP_150	Arrangement/Agreement for financial support of children	197
CSP_160	Arrangement/agreement financial support for children	197
CSP_170	Arrangement registered Maintenance Enforcement Program	198

CU0: Current common-law union

ACU0C	Age of respondent at start of current common-law	78
ADFGRCU0	Age difference between respondent and partner - current common-law	79
APRCU0C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of current common-law	79
CU0RNKC	Rank of current common-law union between all possible unions had	77
CU0_107	Common-law relationship not followed by marriage	77
CU0_120	Partner's marital status before current marriage	78
CU0_132	Children born or adopted - Current relationship	80
CU0_133	Common-law relationship before marriage - Current partner	80
CU0_139	Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship	81
CU0_220	Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage	81
PR_CL	Respondent currently living with a common-law partner	76

CU1: First Common-law Union

ACU1C	Age of respondent - Start of first common-law	82
ADTHCU1C	Age of respondent at death of partner - First common-law	84
APRCU1C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of first common-law	83
ASEPCU1C	Age of respondent at time of separation - First common-law	84
CU1RNKC	Rank of first common-law union between all possible unions had	82
CU1_170	Type of end first common-law relationship	83
CU1_190	Children born or adopted - First common-law relationship	84
CU1_230	Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage	85

CU2: Second Common-law Union

ACU2C	Age of respondent - Start of second common-law	86
APRCU2C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of second common-law	86
ASEPCU2C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Second common-law	87
CU2RNKC	Rank of second common-law union between all possible unions had	85
CU2_170	Type of end second common-law relationship	87
CU2_190	Children born or adopted - Second common-law relationship	88
CU2_230	Other common-law relationship not followed by marriage	88

CU3: Third Common-law Union

ACU3C	Age of respondent - Start of third common-law	89
APRCU3C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of third common-law	89
ASEPCU3C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Third common-law	90
CU3RNKC	Rank of third common-law union between all possible unions had	89
CU3_170	Type of end third common-law relationship	90
CU3_190	Children born or adopted - Third common-law relationship	91
NSEPEVR	Number of separation/divorce that the resp. has had in his lifetime	54
TOTCLWC	Total number of common-law relationships (not followed by marriage)	54

CUI: Common-law intention

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

CUI_150	Intention to ever live in a common-law relationship	98
DMHC: Demographic and Household Composition Derived Variables		
AGEC	Age of respondent at time of the survey interview	11
AGEDC	Age of respondent with decimal at time of the survey interview	12
AGEGR10	Age group of respondent (groups of 10)	13
AGEGR5	Age group of respondent (groups of 5)	12
CHH0014C	Child(ren) in household - 0 to 14 years	16
CHRHDC	Number of respondent's children in household - Any age/marital status	16
CHRTIME6	Age group of respondent's single children living in the household	15
FAMTYPE	Respondent's type of family structure	18
HSDSIZEC	Household size of respondent	17
LIVARR12	Living arrangement of respondent's household (12 categories)	17
MARSTAT	Marital status of the respondent	14
MULTIGEN	Three generations or more in the respondent's household	18
PRTYPEC	Type of partner respondent has living in the household	15
SEX	Sex of respondent	13
SEXPR	Sex of respondent's spouse/partner living in the household	14
DOR: Dwelling of respondent		
DWELC	Dwelling type of the respondent.	226
DSW: Date when respondent stopped working before birth/adoption		
ARSTPWKC	Age stopped working because of birth/adoption - Respondent	161
DSW_110	Respondent returned to work after child's birth/adoption	161
EDE: Education Extended Block		
ACOMPSTC	Age of respondent when completed studies	216
EDE_01A	Type of educational institution - Elementary/high school	215
EDE_01B	Type of educational institution - Trade school, college	215
EDE_01C	Type of educational institution - University	215
EDE_02	Education - Enrollment status	216
EHG3: Education Highest Degree Block v.3		
EHG3_01B	Education - Highest certificate, diploma or degree	217
EHG3_02B	Type of high school diploma/certificate	217
EHG3_03B	Type of trade diploma/certificate	218
EHG3_04B	Type of college, CEGEP or other non-university diploma/certificate	218
EHG3_05B	Type of university diploma/certificate/degree above the bac's level	219
EOP: Education Of respondent's Partner		
EOP_200	Highest level of education - Spouse/Partner	222
EOP_210	High school diploma/equivalency certificate	223
EOP_220	Trade certificate or diploma	223
EOP_230	College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or diploma	224
EOP_240	University certificate, diploma or degree above the bachelor's level	224
ESC1: Education - School Attendance v.1		
ESC1_01	Education - School Attendance	214
EXR: Ex-spouse's/Ex-partner's residence		
EXR_110	Distance between residence and where ex-spou./ex-partner lives	184
EXR_115	Location of ex-spouse/ex-partner's residence	184

FI: Fertility Intentions

APSTERGR	Age of spouse/partner when had operation/procedure	143
ASTERGR	Age of resp when had operation/procedure	141
FI_100	Respondent or spouse/partner currently pregnant	138
FI_105	Intend to have child within next 3 years	139
FI_110	Intend to have child sometime in the future	139
FI_130	Operat. or procedure making it impos. to have a child - Respondent	140
FI_131	Reason for operation or medical procedure	140
FI_140	Been told that you cannot have more/any children - Respondent	141
FI_230	Operation/ procedure making it imposi.. to have a child - Spou./Part.	142
FI_231	Reason for operation or medical procedure - Spouse/Partner	142
FI_240	Cannot have more/any children - Spouse/Partner	143
FI_500	If contraception method(s) used - Past 12 months	144
FI_505	If contraception method(s) used - currently	144
FI_510A	Contraceptive methods used - Condom	145
FI_510B	Methods used - Birth control pill	145
FI_510C	Methods used - IUD - Intra-uterine device (coil, loop)	146
FI_510D	Methods used - Diaphragm/Cervical Cap	146
FI_510E	Methods used - Foam/Cream/ Jelly/Suppository	146
FI_510F	Methods used - Injectables (e.g. Depo-Provera)	147
FI_510G	Methods used - Implants (e.g. Norplant)	147
FI_510H	Methods used - Menstrual cycle monitors (Persona)	148
FI_510I	Methods used - Withdrawal/Pull-out method	148
FI_510J	Methods used - Periodic abstinence (rhythm, Ogino)	148
FI_510K	Methods used - Other method	149
NOCHRICC	Total number of children intending to have	140

FSE: Financial support provided to/received from ex-spouse/ex-partner

FSE_100	Ever provided or received financ. supp. for/from ex-spouse/Ex-partner	191
FSE_105	Currently providing/receiving finan. sup. for/from- Ex-spou./Ex-partn.	192
FSE_110A	Financial support - Periodic payments	192
FSE_110B	Financial support - Gave a lump sum amount or specific asset	193
FSE_110C	Financial support - Contribution to household costs or other expenses	193
FSE_110D	Financial support - Other	194

FSP: Respondent pays financial support for children

FSP135GR	Total child support amount paid - Past 12 months	199
FSP_130	Frequency financial support being paid	198
FSP_320	Paid all payment according to arrangement	199

FSR: Respondent receives financial support for children

FSR135GR	Total child support amount received - Past 12 months	200
FSR_130	Frequency received financial support	200
FSR_310	Received all support from ex-spouse/partner according to arrangement	201

GCH: Grandchildren of the respondent

AGRNDPAC	Respondent's age when became a grand(father/mother) the first time	137
GCH_070	Have grandchildren or not	137
GRNDPA	Respondent has grandchildren	137

GDV: Geography derived variables

LUC_RST	Population centre indicator	20
PRV	Province of residence of the respondent	19
REGION	Region of residence of the respondent	20

GPR: Grandparents of Respondent

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

GPRLIV	Grandparents still living	30
GPR_110A	Grandparents still living - Mother of respondent's mother	30
GPR_110B	Grandparents still living? - Father of respondent's mother	31
GPR_110C	Grandparents still living - Mother of father's respondent	31
GPR_110D	Grandparents still living? - Father of father's respondent	31

GU: Family Origins

GU_110	Family living situation - Birth or adoption	20
GU_120	Family living situation - Childhood	21
GU_130C	Living with birth or adopted mother - Birth	21
GU_150C	Living with birth or adoptive father - Birth	22
GU_170	Common-law relationship - Birth or adoptive parents	22
GU_180	Parents common-law relationship - Before or after born	23
GU_190	Parents married or common-law - Birth or adoption	23
GU_210	Parents have already been married	24

IDV: Income Derived Variables

FAMINCG2	Family income - Total (before tax)	242
TTLINCG2	Income of respondent - Total (before tax)	241

LAF: Contact with the father

LAF_50	Contact with the father - Past 12 months	29
--------	--	----

LAM: Contact with the mother

LAM_50	Contact with the mother - Past 12 months	26
--------	--	----

LAN: Language Minimum

LANHMULT	Language spoken most often at home - Single or multiple	239
LANHOME	Language spoken most often at home - Collapsed	239
LANMT	Mother Tongue - Collapsed	240
LANMTMUL	Mother Tongue - Single or multiple	240
LAN_01	Knowledge of official languages	238

LAT: Living apart together

ALATC	Age of respondent at start of non-cohabiting relationship	92
LAT_120	Current intimate couple relationship	91
LAT_123A	Sex of partner	92
LAT_140	Children from partner's previous relationship	93
LAT_141	Partner living with at least one child	93

LDS: Last divorce or separation experienced

LDS_100	Children 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner	179
LDS_110C	Number of children currently 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner	179
LSTSEP20	Last separation - 20 years	178
LSTSEP5	Last separation - 5 years	178
SEP20YR	Respondent separated or divorced - Past 20 years	177
SEP5YR	Respondent separated or divorced - Past 5 years	177

LHH: Leaving household (Parent in household)

LHH_110	Always lived with at least one parent	52
REARETFO	Other reasons - Reason first return	42
REARETLA	Job ended - Reason last return	47
REARETLB	Other reasons related to employment - Reason last return	47
REARETLC	Relationship ended - Reason last return	48
REARETLD	Financial reasons - Reason last return	48

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

REARETLE	Obtained diploma / left school - Reason last return	49
REARETLF	End of school term - Reason last return	49
REARETLG	Other reasons related to school - Reason last return	50
REARETLH	To help parents - Reason last return	50
REARETLI	Family reasons - Reason last return	51
REARETLJ	Housing - Reason last move	51
REARETLO	Other reasons - Reason last return	52

LHN: Leaving household (parent not in household)

ALFHOMLC	Respondent's age - Last left home	42
ALHOMFC	Age of respondent - First left home to live on own	32
ARTHOMFC	Respondent's age - First came back home	36
ARTHOMLC	Respondent's age - Last returned back	46
LHN_110	Respondent left family home more than once	52
NLFTHOMC	Number of times respondent left home	32
REALTFFA	To attend school - Reason first move	33
REALTFFB	A job - Reason first move	33
REALTFFC	To get married/live with a partner - Reason first move	34
REALTFFD	To be independent - Reason first move	34
REALTFFE	To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move	35
REALTFFF	Family problems - Reason first move	35
REALFTFG	To travel - Reason first move	36
REALFTFO	Other specified reasons - Reason first move	36
REALFTLA	To attend school - Reason last move	43
REALFTLB	To move because of a job - Reason first move	43
REALFTLC	To get married/live with a partner - Reason last move	44
REALFTLD	To be independent - Reason last move	44
REALFTLE	To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move	45
REALFTLF	Family problems - Reason first move	45
REALFTLG	To travel - Reason last move	45
REALFTLO	Other reason - Reason last move	46
REARETFA	Job ended - Reason first return	37
REARETFB	Other reasons related to employment - Reason first return	37
REARETFC	Relationship ended - Reason first return	38
REARETFD	Financial reasons - Reason first return	38
REARETFE	Obtained degree (or diploma) or left school - Reason first return	39
REARETFF	End of school term - Reason first return	39
REARETFG	Other reasons related to school - Reason first return	40
REARETFH	To help/care for parents - Reason first return	40
REARETFI	Family reasons - Reason first return	41
REARETFJ	Housing - Reason first return	41

LMAM: Labour Market Activities Minimal

LMAM_01	Worked at a job or business - Last week	205
LMAM_02	Absent from job or business - Last week	205
LMAM_03	Main reason for being absence at work - Last week	206
NAIC12CW	NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last week	208
NAIC12CY	NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last year	209
NOC1610	NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last year	211
NOC1610W	NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last week	210

MA0: Current Marriage

ACLMA0C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before current marriage	60
ADFGMA0	Age difference between respondent and spouse - Current marriage	59
AGEMA0C	Age of respondent - Start of current marriage	57
APRMA0C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of current marriage	58
ASEPMA0C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Current marriage	57
EVERCL	Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship	56
EVERMAR	Respondent ever legally married	55
LEGMARST	Current legal marital status of respondent	55

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

MA0RNKC	Rank of current marriage between all possible unions had	56
MA0_120	Current spouse's marital status before marriage	58
MA0_133	Children born or adopted - Current marriage	59
MA0_139	Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship	60
MA0_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - Current spouse	60
MA0_220	Current marriage is the first marriage	61
NMAREVRC	Number of marriages the respondent has ever had.	53
TOTUNC	Total number of unions (marriage and common-law).	53

MA1: First Marriage

ACLMA1C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before first marriage	63
ADIVMA1C	Age of respondent at time of divorce - First marriage	65
ADTHMA1C	Age of respondent at death of spouse - First marriage	65
AGEMA1C	Age of respondent at start of first marriage	62
APRMA1C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of first marriage	62
ASEPMA1C	Age of respondent at time of separation - First marriage	65
MA1RNKC	Rank of first marriage between all possible unions had	61
MA1_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - First spouse	63
MA1_165	Children born or adopted - First union	64
MA1_170	End type first marriage	64
MA1_220	Current marriage is the second marriage	66
MA1_230	Legally married - second time	66

MA2: Second Marriage

ACLMA2C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before second marriage	69
ADIVMA2C	Age of respondent at time of divorce - Second marriage	71
ADTHMA2C	Age of respondent at death of spouse - Second marriage	71
AGEMA2C	Age of respondent - Start of second marriage	67
APRMA2C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of second marriage	68
ASEPMA2C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Second marriage	70
MA2RNKC	Rank of second marriage between all possible unions had	67
MA2_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - Second spouse	68
MA2_165	Children born or adopted - Second union	69
MA2_170	End type second marriage	70
MA2_220	Current marriage is the third marriage	71
MA2_230	Legally married - Third time	72

MA3: Third Marriage

ACLMA3C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before third marriage	74
ADIVMA3C	Age of respondent at time of divorce - Third marriage	76
AGEMA3C	Age of respondent - Start of third marriage	73
APRMA3C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of third marriage	73
ASEPMA3C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Third marriage	75
MA3RNKC	Rank of third marriage between all possible unions had	72
MA3_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - Third spouse	74
MA3_165	Children born or adopted - Third union	75
MA3_170	End type third marriage	75

MAC: Reasons why married couples decided to get married rather than continue living in a common-law relationship

MAC_110	Main reason for choosing marriage over common-law relationship	96
---------	--	----

MAP: Main Activity of respondent's spouse/Partner

ACMPRYR	Main activity of respondent's spouse/partner - Past 12 months	220
MAP_110	Main activity - Spouse/Partner - Past12 months	220
MAP_120	Full-time/Part-time student - Spouse/Partner	221
MAP_130	Paid job or self-employed - Spouse/Partner - Past 12 months	221
MAP_155	Usual work schedule - Spouse/Partner	222

MCI: Reasons why couples in a relationship plan to get married

MCI_150	Most important reason to marry current partner	97
---------	--	----

MDC: Major decisions for children

MDC_117	Division major decisions about children's health, relig. and/or edu.	189
MDC_120	Agreement for important decisions	190
MDC_130	Arrangement/agreement for important decisions	191

MI: Intentions to marry

WEVERMAR	Respondent expects to marry or re-marry.	96
----------	---	----

MIC: Intentions to get married (for persons who are in an intimate couple relationship or living in common-law)

MIC_120	Intent to ever marry your current partner	97
---------	---	----

MPL: Activities before and after maternity/paternity leave

BAPAST5Y	Respondent had a birth/adopted child - Past 5 years	149
MPL_105A	Main activity - Working at a paid job/business	150
MPL_105B	Main activity - Looking for paid work	151
MPL_105C	Main activity - Going to school	151
MPL_105D	Main activity - Caring for children	152
MPL_105E	Main activity - Household work	152
MPL_105F	Main activity - Maternity/paternity leave	153
MPL_105G	Main activity - Long term illness	153
MPL_105H	Main activity - Quit job due to pregnancy/adoption	154
MPL_105I	Main activity - Other - Specify	154
MPL_107	Type of student	155
MPL_108	Job or self-employed - Before the birth/adoption	155

MWR: Father is still alive

AFATHC	Age of respondent's father at the time of the survey	28
AFDIEDC	Age of resp when father died	28
FTHERLIV	Respondent's father still living.	27

NTS: No Arrangement for time spent with children

NTS_100	Main reas. there is no arrang. for time childr. spend with each parent	189
---------	--	-----

NUC: Non users or occasional users of childcare

NUC1_1C	Main reason for not using childcare arrangements - Child_1	119
NUC2_1C	Main reason for not regular. using childcare arrangements - Child_1	120

NWE: Number of weeks employed

NWE_110	Number of weeks employed - Past 12 months	212
---------	---	-----

ODR: Ownership of Dwelling

ODR_10	Dwelling - Owned or rented	227
ODR_15A	Owner of dwelling - Respondent	227
ODR_15B	Owner of dwelling - Current spouse or partner	228
ODR_15C	Owner of dwelling - Ex-spouse or ex-partner	228
ODR_15D	Owner of dwelling - Member of the family	229
ODR_15E	Owner of dwelling - Other	229

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

OSW: Date when the other parent stopped working because of the birth/adoption

OSW_110 Other parent, returned to work after birth/adoption 163

OTO: Other parent's time off for the birth/adoption

OTO_100 Other parent take time off before/after birth/adoption 162

PA: Parents' of Respondent

APARDIVC Age of respondent when parents divorced 24
 APARSEPC Age of respondent when parents separated 24

RCI: Sub-module: Respondent child information

ACHB1C Age of respondent - Birth of child_1 102
 ACHDMPL Age of youngest child birth/adopt past 5 years which the quest. apply 150
 ACHD_1C Age of respondent's child_1 102
 ACHJ1C Respondent's age when child_1 joined home 103
 CHDDECC Number of deceased children of respondent 105
 CHDINFTC Number of children of respondent living in household full-time 104
 CHDINPTC Number of children of resp. living in household part-time 104
 CHDOUTC Number of children of respondent living outside the household 105
 HHDC1D1 Respondent Child_1 member of the household 106
 HHDDTA1 Household status - Child_1 of respondent 106
 PRTCHD1 Type of parents in household - Child 1 103
 RCI10_1 Sex of child - Child_1 101
 RCI65_1 Reason for only living in household part time - Child_1 107
 RCI70_1 Person who lives with the child the rest of the time - Child_1 107
 TOTCHDC Total number of children reported by respondent 101

RCL: Sub-module: Respondent's children's home leaving

ADIELH1 Respondent's age when deceased child_1 last left home 122
 ARHCL1C Age of respondent when household child_1 last left home 121
 ARNCL1C Age of respondent when non-household child_1 last left home 121
 REDCLA1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Married, live w partn/child 134
 REDCLB1 Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Job-related 135
 REDCLC1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live alone 135
 REDCLD1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live with mother/father 136
 REDCLE1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live wi. relatives/friends 122
 REDCLF1 Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Institution or foster 123
 REDCLG1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - School related 123
 REDCLH1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Resp asked chld to leave 123
 REDCLI1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Family problems/conflict 124
 REDCLJ1 Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Other 124
 REHCLA1 Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Married, live w partn/child 125
 REHCLB1 Reason last left household - Child_1 - Job-related reasons 125
 REHCLC1 Last left hhld - Hhld child_1 - To live alone 126
 REHCLD1 Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Wanted to live w mother/father 126
 REHCLE1 Reason last left hhld - Child 1- Wanted live w relatives/friends 127
 REHCLF1 Reason last left household - Child 1 - Institution or foster 127
 REHCLG1 Reason last left household - Child_1: School related reasons 128
 REHCLH1 Reason last left hhld - Child 1: Respondent asked child to leave 128
 REHCLI1 Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Family problems or conflict 129
 REHCLJ1 Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Other 129
 RENCLA1 Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Marry, live w partner or child 130
 RENCLB1 Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Job-related reasons 130
 RENCLC1 Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Wanted to live alone 131
 RENCLD1 Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Wanted to live w mother/father 131
 RENCLE1 Reason last left hhld - n-hhld child 1: Want live w relatives/friends 132
 RENCLE1 Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Institution or foster 132
 RENCLG1 Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: School related reasons 132

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

RENCLH1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Resp asked child to leave	133
RENCL1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Family problems or conflict	133
RENCLJ1	Reason last left household - Non-household child_1 : Other	134

REE: Religion extended

REE_02	Participating religious activities/services/ meetings - Past 12 months	237
REE_03	Engaging in religious or spiritual activities on own - Past 12 months	237
RELIGFLG	Religious affiliation flag	236

REW: Respondent Ever worked

REW_10	Ever worked at paid job/own business	207
WORKLW	Respondent worked at paid job or business last week	204
WORKLYR	Respondent worked at paid job or business last year (yes/no)	206

RLR: Importance of Religion

RLR_110	Importance of religious or spiritual beliefs	238
---------	--	-----

RSH: Characteristics of couples who live apart together

RSH_125A	Sex of spouse/partner	93
RSH_125B	Reason for living apart	94
RSH_131A	Distance between respondent residence and residence of spouse/partner	94
RSH_131B	Location where spouse/partner lives	95
RSH_133	Intend to live with current spouse/partner at some point	95

RTO: Respondent's time off before and after birth/adoption

RTO_100	Main type of work	156
RTO_101	Full-time/Part-time job	156
RTO_110	Respondent took time off from job before/after birth/adoption	157
RTO_120	Main reason didn't take time off - After birth/adoption	157
RTO_130A	Type of leave - Paternity/Maternity leave	158
RTO_130B	Type of leave - Parental leave	158
RTO_130C	Type of leave - Vacation	159
RTO_130D	Type of leave - Leave without pay	159
RTO_130E	Type of leave - Employer program	159
RTO_130F	Type of leave - Sick leave	160
RTO_130G	Type of leave - Other	160

RTW: Return to work by respondent after birth/adoption

ARRETWK	Age of youngest child when resp returned to work - Months	162
RTW_300	Respondent returned to same job	162

SCO: Schooling of children

SCO101C	Attends school - Child_1	108
SCO20_1	Typical weekly attendance - Child_1	108
SCO30_1	Full-day or part-day school attendance - Child_1	109

SLM: Subjective Well-being Minimum Block

SLM_01	Feelings about life as a whole	226
--------	--------------------------------------	-----

SRH: Self Rated Health

SRH_110	Self rated health	225
SRH_115	Self rated mental health	225

STS: Satisfaction of Time spent with children

STS_410	Satisfaction amount of time spent with child(ren)	187
STS_420	Main reason for being dissatisfied - Respondent	187
STS_450	Satisfaction amount of time ex-spouse/ex-partner spends with children	188
STS_460	Main reason for being dissatisfied - Ex-spouse/partner	188

TOE: Terms of employment

TOE_240	Permanent/Not permanent job	213
TOE_241	Way job is not permanent	214

TSA: Time spent arrangements with children

TSA_010	Person child usually lived with - Past 12 months	180
TSA_020	Percentage of time resp. lived with child - Past 12 months	180
TSA_030	Frequency respondent seeing child - Past 12 months	181
TSA_040	Communication frequency with respondent - Past 12 months	181
TSA_050	Average number of overnights child spent with resp. - 2 weeks period	182
TSA_060	Average num. of overnights child spent with respondent - Typical month	182
TSA_070	Frequency ex-spouse/partner seeing child - - Past 12 months	183
TSA_080	Frequency communication with ex-spouse/partner - Past 12 months	183

UHW: Usual Hours Worked

UHW_16GR	Average number of hours worked per week	212
----------	---	-----

UPS: Use of programs and services

NBSERV	Number of program/services resp. contacted /used - Last 5 years	201
UPS_500	Program/service - Mediation	202
UPS_510	Program/service - Counselling psychologist/social worker	202
UPS_520	Program/service - Family Law Information Centres	202
UPS_530	Program/service - Maintenance Enforcement Services	203
UPS_540	Program/service - Child Support Recalculation Services	203
UPS_600	Program/service - Other type of program/service	204

UWS: Usual work schedule

UWS_230	Usual work schedule description	213
---------	---------------------------------------	-----

VMP: Visible minority status of respondent's partner

VISMINPR	Visible minority status of the respondent's spouse/partner	236
----------	--	-----

VMR: Visible Minority Status of Respondent

VISMIN	Visible minority status of the respondent	235
--------	---	-----

WWR: Mother is still alive

AMDIEDC	Age of respondent when mother died.	25
AMOTHC	Age of respondent's mother	26
MTHERLIV	Respondent's mother still living	25

Variable Index

<u>Variable</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Page</u>
ACHB1C	Age of respondent - Birth of child_1	102
ACHDMPL	Age of youngest child birth/adopt past 5 years which the quest. apply	150
ACHD_1C	Age of respondent's child_1	102
ACHJ1C	Respondent's age when child_1 joined home	103
ACLMA0C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before current marriage	60
ACLMA1C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before first marriage	63
ACLMA2C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before second marriage	69
ACLMA3C	Age of respondent at start of common-law before third marriage	74
ACMPRYR	Main activity of respondent's spouse/partner - Past 12 months	220
ACOMPSTC	Age of respondent when completed studies	216
ACU0C	Age of respondent at start of current common-law	78
ACU1C	Age of respondent - Start of first common-law	82
ACU2C	Age of respondent - Start of second common-law	86
ACU3C	Age of respondent - Start of third common-law	89
ADFGRCU0	Age difference between respondent and partner - current common-law	79
ADFGRMA0	Age difference between respondent and spouse - Current marriage	59
ADIELH1	Respondent's age when deceased child_1 last left home	122
ADIVMA1C	Age of respondent at time of divorce - First marriage	65
ADIVMA2C	Age of respondent at time of divorce - Second marriage	71
ADIVMA3C	Age of respondent at time of divorce - Third marriage	76
ADTHCU1C	Age of respondent at death of partner - First common-law	84
ADTHMA1C	Age of respondent at death of spouse - First marriage	65
ADTHMA2C	Age of respondent at death of spouse - Second marriage	71
AFATHC	Age of respondent's father at the time of the survey	28
AFDIEDC	Age of resp when father died	28
AGEC	Age of respondent at time of the survey interview	11
AGEDC	Age of respondent with decimal at time of the survey interview	12
AGEGR10	Age group of respondent (groups of 10)	13
AGEGR5	Age group of respondent (groups of 5)	12
AGEMA0C	Age du respondent - Start of current marriage	57
AGEMA1C	Age of respondent at start of first marriage	62
AGEMA2C	Age of respondent - Start of second marriage	67
AGEMA3C	Age of respondent - Start of third marriage	73
AGRNDPAC	Respondent's age when became a grand(father/mother) the first time	137
AIP_01	Aboriginal group - Spouse/Partner	235
ALATC	Age of respondent at start of non-cohabiting relationship	92
ALFHOMLC	Respondent's age - Last left home	42
ALHOMFC	Age of respondent - First left home to live on own	32
ALNDIMMG	Age respondent received landed immigrant status - Group	232
AMB_01	Aboriginal group - Respondent	234
AMDIEDC	Age of respondent when mother died.	25
AMOTHC	Age of respondent's mother	26
APARDIVC	Age of respondent when parents divorced	24
APARSEPC	Age of respondent when parents separated	24
APRCU0C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of current common-law	79
APRCU1C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of first common-law	83
APRCU2C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of second common-law	86
APRCU3C	Age of respondent's partner - Start of third common-law	89
APRMA0C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of current marriage	58
APRMA1C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of first marriage	62
APRMA2C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of second marriage	68
APRMA3C	Age of respondent's spouse - Start of third marriage	73
APSTERGR	Age of spouse/partner when had operation/procedure	143
ARHCL1C	Age of respondent when household child_1 last left home	121
ARNCL1C	Age of respondent when non-household child_1 last left home	121
ARRETWK	Age of youngest child when resp returned to work - Months	162
ARSTPWKC	Age stopped working because of birth/adoption - Respondent	161
ARTHOMFC	Respondent's age - First came back home	36

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

ARTHOMLC	Respondent's age - Last returned back	46
ASEPCU1C	Age of respondent at time of separation - First common-law	84
ASEPCU2C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Second common-law	87
ASEPCU3C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Third common-law	90
ASEPMA0C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Current marriage	57
ASEPMA1C	Age of respondent at time of separation - First marriage	65
ASEPMA2C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Second marriage	70
ASEPMA3C	Age of respondent at time of separation - Third marriage	75
ASTERGR	Age of resp when had operation/procedure	141
ATS_120	Agreement/Arrangement to schedule time children spend with each parent	184
ATS_130	Type of arrangement for time spent with children	185
ATS_140	Arrangements overall followed - Past 12 months	186
ATS_145	Main reason arrangement was not followed?	186
BAPAST5Y	Respondent had a birth/adopted child - Past 5 years	149
BPR_16	Landed immigrant status	232
BPR_19	Canadian citizen by birth/naturalization	233
BRTHCAN	Place of birth of respondent - Canada	230
BRTHFCAN	Place of birth of respondent's father - Canada	29
BRTHMACR	Place of birth of respondent - Geographical macro-region	230
BRTHMCAN	Place of birth of respondent's mother - Canada	27
BRTHPCAN	Country of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.	233
BRTHPRVC	Province or territory of birth	231
BRTPPRVC	Province of birth of respondent's spouse/partner.	234
CCA50_1	Past month, how oft. used child care arra. for (first name of child_1)	114
CCA551C	Number of hours per week	114
CCA651C	Amount spent for child care arrangement - Child 1	115
CCA70_1	Costs	115
CCDYC1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per day) - Child_1	116
CCMOC1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per month) - Child_1	117
CCW2C1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per 2 weeks) - Child_1	117
CCWKC1C	Average costs of child care arrangement (per week) - Child_1	116
CC_10_1	Arran. (first name child_1) to be look. after - Past 12 mths - Child_1	111
CC_20_1	Childcare arrangement used on regular or irregular basis	111
CC_30_1	Main childcare arrangement currently using - Child_1	112
CC_40_1	Person taking care of child is a relative or a non-relative	112
CC_50_1	Government licensed or family daycare agency approved - Child_1	113
CC_60_1	Main reason chose childcare type - Child_1	113
CHDDECC	Number of deceased children of respondent	105
CHDINFTC	Number of children of respondent living in household full-time	104
CHDINPTC	Number of children of resp. living in household part-time	104
CHDOUTC	Number of children of respondent living outside the household	105
CHH0014C	Child(ren) in household - 0 to 14 years	16
CHRINHDC	Number of respondent's children in household - Any age/marital status	16
CHRTIME6	Age group of respondent's single children living in the household	15
CLI_160	Main reason to continue relationship unmarried with current partner	98
COM_105	Division of chores - Meal preparation	163
COM_110	Division of chores - Taking care of housework	164
COM_115	Division of chores - Doing the dishes	164
COM_120	Division of chores - Doing the laundry	165
COM_125	Division of chores - Grocery shopping	165
COM_130	Division of chores - Gardening	166
COM_135	Division of chores - Outdoor work/repairs	166
COM_140	Division of chores - Organizing household's social life	167
COM_145	Division of chores - Household finance and bill paying	167
COM_150	Division of decisions - Daily household purchases	168
COM_155	Division of decisions - Occasional expensive household purchases	168
COM_200	Sole and/or jointly held bank accounts	169
COM_205A	Personal income - Into respondent sole account	169
COM_205B	Personal income - Into the sole account of the spouse/partner	170
COM_205C	Personal income - Into the joint account or mortgage account	170
COM_205D	Personal income - Not applicable/no income	171
COM_205E	Personal income - Other	171
COM_210A	Personal income - Into respondent sole account	171

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

COM_210B	Personal income - Into sole account of the spouse/partner	172
COM_210C	Personal income - Into joint account or mortgage account	172
COM_210D	Personal income - Not applicable, no income	173
COM_210E	Personal income - Other	173
COM_212	Division of household expenses	174
COM_215	Financial contribution - Rent or mortgage	174
COM_220	Financial contribution - Groceries	175
COM_225	Financial contribution - Child-related expenses	175
COM_230	Financial contribution - Different utilities	176
COM_235	Savings after paying expenses	176
COR_015	Lived with step-children	99
COR_020	Adopted children	99
COR_031	Ever fathered child	100
COR_041	Ever given birth to a child	100
COW_10	Employee or self-employed	207
CP30_1C	Main reason for not using preferred form of childcare - Child_1	119
CP_10_1	Prefer to use different form of childcare care - Child_1	118
CP_20_1	Preferred type of childcare - Child_1	118
CSP_100	Ever provide or received financial support for children	194
CSP_105	Currently provide or receive financial support for children	195
CSP_110A	Financial support - Child support (periodic payments)	195
CSP_110B	Financial support - Child's expenses	195
CSP_110C	Financial support - A lump sum amount	196
CSP_110D	Financial support - Other	196
CSP_150	Arrangement/Agreement for financial support of children	197
CSP_160	Arrangement/agreement financial support for children	197
CSP_170	Arrangement registered Maintenance Enforcement Program	198
CU0RNKC	Rank of current common-law union between all possible unions had	77
CU0_107	Common-law relationship not followed by marriage	77
CU0_120	Partner's marital status before current marriage	78
CU0_132	Children born or adopted - Current relationship	80
CU0_133	Common-law relationship before marriage - Current partner	80
CU0_139	Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship	81
CU0_220	Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage	81
CU1RNKC	Rank of first common-law union between all possible unions had	82
CU1_170	Type of end first common-law relationship	83
CU1_190	Children born or adopted - First common-law relationship	84
CU1_230	Previous common-law relationship not followed by marriage	85
CU2RNKC	Rank of second common-law union between all possible unions had	85
CU2_170	Type of end second common-law relationship	87
CU2_190	Children born or adopted - Second common-law relationship	88
CU2_230	Other common-law relationship not followed by marriage	88
CU3RNKC	Rank of third common-law union between all possible unions had	89
CU3_170	Type of end third common-law relationship	90
CU3_190	Children born or adopted - Third common-law relationship	91
CUI_150	Intention to ever live in a common-law relationship	98
DSW_110	Respondent returned to work after child's birth/adoption	161
DWELC	Dwelling type of the respondent.	226
EDE_01A	Type of educational institution - Elementary/high school	215
EDE_01B	Type of educational institution - Trade school, college	215
EDE_01C	Type of educational institution - University	215
EDE_02	Education - Enrollment status	216
EHG3_01B	Education - Highest certificate, diploma or degree	217
EHG3_02B	Type of high school diploma/certificate	217
EHG3_03B	Type of trade diploma/certificate	218
EHG3_04B	Type of college, CEGEP or other non-university diploma/certificate	218
EHG3_05B	Type of university diploma/certificate/degree above the bac's level	219
EOP_200	Highest level of education - Spouse/Partner	222
EOP_210	High school diploma/equivalency certificate	223
EOP_220	Trade certificate or diploma	223
EOP_230	College, CEGEP or other non-university certificate or diploma	224
EOP_240	University certificate, diploma or degree above the bachelor's level	224
ESC1_01	Education - School Attendance	214

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

EVERCL	Respondent ever been in a common-law relationship	56
EVERMAR	Respondent ever legally married	55
EXR_110	Distance between residence and where ex-spou./ex-partner lives	184
EXR_115	Location of ex-spouse/ex-partner's residence	184
FAMINCG2	Family income - Total (before tax)	242
FAMTYPE	Respondent's type of family structure	18
FI_100	Respondent or spouse/partner currently pregnant	138
FI_105	Intend to have child within next 3 years	139
FI_110	Intend to have child sometime in the future	139
FI_130	Operat. or procedure making it imposs. to have a child - Respondent	140
FI_131	Reason for operation or medical procedure	140
FI_140	Been told that you cannot have more/any children - Respondent	141
FI_230	Operation/ procedure making it impossi.. to have a child - Spou./Part.	142
FI_231	Reason for operation or medical procedure - Spouse/Partner	142
FI_240	Cannot have more/any children - Spouse/Partner	143
FI_500	If contraception method(s) used - Past 12 months	144
FI_505	If contraception method(s) used - currently	144
FI_510A	Contraceptive methods used - Condom	145
FI_510B	Methods used - Birth control pill	145
FI_510C	Methods used - IUD - Intra-uterine device (coil, loop)	146
FI_510D	Methods used - Diaphragm/Cervical Cap	146
FI_510E	Methods used - Foam/Cream/ Jelly/Suppository	146
FI_510F	Methods used - Injectables (e.g. Depo-Provera)	147
FI_510G	Methods used - Implants (e.g. Norplant)	147
FI_510H	Methods used - Menstrual cycle monitors (Persona)	148
FI_510I	Methods used - Withdrawal/Pull-out method	148
FI_510J	Methods used - Periodic abstinence (rhythm, Ogino)	148
FI_510K	Methods used - Other method	149
FSE_100	Ever provided or received financ. supp. for/from ex-spouse/Ex-partner	191
FSE_105	Currently providing/receiving finan. sup. for/from- Ex-spou./Ex-partn.	192
FSE_110A	Financial support - Periodic payments	192
FSE_110B	Financial support - Gave a lump sum amount or specific asset	193
FSE_110C	Financial support - Contribution to household costs or other expenses	193
FSE_110D	Financial support - Other	194
FSP135GR	Total child support amount paid - Past 12 months	199
FSP_130	Frequency financial support being paid	198
FSP_320	Paid all payment according to arrangement	199
FSR135GR	Total child support amount received - Past 12 months	200
FSR_130	Frequency received financial support	200
FSR_310	Received all support from ex-spouse/partner according to arrangement	201
FTHERLIV	Respondent's father still living.	27
GCH_070	Have grandchildren or not	137
GPARLIV	Grandparents still living	30
GPR_110A	Grandparents still living - Mother of respondent's mother	30
GPR_110B	Grandparents still living? - Father of respondent's mother	31
GPR_110C	Grandparents still living - Mother of father's respondent	31
GPR_110D	Grandparents still living? - Father of father's respondent	31
GRNDPA	Respondent has grandchildren	137
GU_110	Family living situation - Birth or adoption	20
GU_120	Family living situation - Childhood	21
GU_130C	Living with birth or adopted mother - Birth	21
GU_150C	Living with birth or adoptive father - Birth	22
GU_170	Common-law relationship - Birth or adoptive parents	22
GU_180	Parents common-law relationship - Before or after born	23
GU_190	Parents married or common-law - Birth or adoption	23
GU_210	Parents have already been married	24
HHDCHD1	Respondent Child_1 member of the household	106
HHDSTA1	Household status - Child_1 of respondent	106
HSDSIZEC	Household size of respondent	17
LAF_50	Contact with the father - Past 12 months	29
LAM_50	Contact with the mother - Past 12 months	26
LANHMULT	Language spoken most often at home - Single or multiple	239
LANHOME	Language spoken most often at home - Collapsed	239

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

LANMT	Mother Tongue - Collapsed	240
LANMTMUL	Mother Tongue - Single or multiple	240
LAN_01	Knowledge of official languages	238
LAT_120	Current intimate couple relationship	91
LAT_123A	Sex of partner	92
LAT_140	Children from partner's previous relationship	93
LAT_141	Partner living with at least one child	93
LDS_100	Children 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner	179
LDS_110C	Number of children currently 18 or younger - Ex-spouse/Ex-partner	179
LEGMARST	Current legal marital status of respondent	55
LHH_110	Always lived with at least one parent	52
LHN_110	Respondent left family home more than once	52
LIVARR12	Living arrangement of respondent's household (12 categories)	17
LMAM_01	Worked at a job or business - Last week	205
LMAM_02	Absent from job or business - Last week	205
LMAM_03	Main reason for being absence at work - Last week	206
LSTSEP20	Last separation - 20 years	178
LSTSEP5	Last separation - 5 years	178
LUC_RST	Population centre indicator	20
MA0RNKC	Rank of current marriage between all possible unions had	56
MA0_120	Current spouse's marital status before marriage	58
MA0_133	Children born or adopted - Current marriage	59
MA0_139	Lived same household as children from spouse's previous relationship	60
MA0_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - Current spouse	60
MA0_220	Current marriage is the first marriage	61
MA1RNKC	Rank of first marriage between all possible unions had	61
MA1_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - First spouse	63
MA1_165	Children born or adopted - First union	64
MA1_170	End type first marriage	64
MA1_220	Current marriage is the second marriage	66
MA1_230	Legally married - second time	66
MA2RNKC	Rank of second marriage between all possible unions had	67
MA2_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - Second spouse	68
MA2_165	Children born or adopted - Second union	69
MA2_170	End type second marriage	70
MA2_220	Current marriage is the third marriage	71
MA2_230	Legally married - Third time	72
MA3RNKC	Rank of third marriage between all possible unions had	72
MA3_150	Common-law relationship before marriage - Third spouse	74
MA3_165	Children born or adopted - Third union	75
MA3_170	End type third marriage	75
MAC_110	Main reason for choosing marriage over common-law relationship	96
MAP_110	Main activity - Spouse/Partner - Past12 months	220
MAP_120	Full-time/Part-time student - Spouse/Partner	221
MAP_130	Paid job or self-employed - Spouse/Partner - Past 12 months	221
MAP_155	Usual work schedule - Spouse/Partner	222
MARSTAT	Marital status of the respondent	14
MCI_150	Most important reason to marry current partner	97
MDC_117	Division major decisions about children's health, relig. and/or edu.	189
MDC_120	Agreement for important decisions	190
MDC_130	Arrangement/agreement for important decisions	191
MIC_120	Intent to ever marry your current partner	97
MPL_105A	Main activity - Working at a paid job/business	150
MPL_105B	Main activity - Looking for paid work	151
MPL_105C	Main activity - Going to school	151
MPL_105D	Main activity - Caring for children	152
MPL_105E	Main activity - Household work	152
MPL_105F	Main activity - Maternity/paternity leave	153
MPL_105G	Main activity - Long term illness	153
MPL_105H	Main activity - Quit job due to pregnancy/adoption	154
MPL_105I	Main activity - Other - Specify	154
MPL_107	Type of student	155
MPL_108	Job or self-employed - Before the birth/adoption	155

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

MOTHERLIV	Respondent's mother still living	25
MULTIGEN	Three generations or more in the respondent's household	18
NAIC12CW	NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last week	208
NAIC12CY	NAICS 2012 (20 categories) - Last year	209
NBSERV	Number of program/services resp. contacted /used - Last 5 years	201
NGRDCHDC	Number of grandchildren the respondent has.	136
NLFTHOMC	Number of times respondent left home	32
NMAREVRC	Number of marriages the respondent has ever had.	53
NOC1610	NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last year	211
NOC1610W	NOC 2016 (10 categories) - Last week	210
NOCHRICC	Total number of children intending to have	140
NSEPEVR	Number of separation/divorce that the resp. has had in his lifetime	54
NTS_100	Main reas. there is no arrang. for time childr. spend with each parent	189
NUC1_1C	Main reason for not using childcare arrangements - Child_1	119
NUC2_1C	Main reason for not regular. using childcare arrangements - Child_1	120
NWE_110	Number of weeks employed - Past 12 months	212
ODR_10	Dwelling - Owned or rented	227
ODR_15A	Owner of dwelling - Respondent	227
ODR_15B	Owner of dwelling - Current spouse or partner	228
ODR_15C	Owner of dwelling - Ex-spouse or ex-partner	228
ODR_15D	Owner of dwelling - Member of the family	229
ODR_15E	Owner of dwelling - Other	229
OSW_110	Other parent, returned to work after birth/adoption	163
OTO_100	Other parent take time off before/after birth/adoption	162
PRTCHD1	Type of parents in household - Child 1	103
PRTYPEC	Type of partner respondent has living in the household	15
PRV	Province of residence of the respondent	19
PR_CL	Respondent currently living with a common-law partner	76
PUMFID	Record identification	11
RCI10_1	Sex of child - Child_1	101
RCI65_1	Reason for only living in household part time - Child_1	107
RCI70_1	Person who lives with the child the rest of the time - Child_1	107
REALTFFA	To attend school - Reason first move	33
REALTFB	A job - Reason first move	33
REALTFC	To get married/live with a partner - Reason first move	34
REALTFD	To be independent - Reason first move	34
REALTFE	To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move	35
REALTFF	Family problems - Reason first move	35
REALTFG	To travel - Reason first move	36
REALTFO	Other specified reasons - Reason first move	36
REALFTLA	To attend school - Reason last move	43
REALFTLB	To move because of a job - Reason first move	43
REALFTLC	To get married/live with a partner - Reason last move	44
REALFTLD	To be independent - Reason last move	44
REALFTLE	To immigrate into Canada - Reason first move	45
REALFTLF	Family problems - Reason first move	45
REALFTLG	To travel - Reason last move	45
REALFTLO	Other reason - Reason last move	46
REARETFA	Job ended - Reason first return	37
REARETFB	Other reasons related to employment - Reason first return	37
REARETFC	Relationship ended - Reason first return	38
REARETFD	Financial reasons - Reason first return	38
REARETFE	Obtained degree (or diploma) or left school - Reason first return	39
REARETFF	End of school term - Reason first return	39
REARETFG	Other reasons related to school - Reason first return	40
REARETFH	To help/care for parents - Reason first return	40
REARETFI	Family reasons - Reason first return	41
REARETFJ	Housing - Reason first return	41
REARETFO	Other reasons - Reason first return	42
REARETLA	Job ended - Reason last return	47
REARETLB	Other reasons related to employment - Reason last return	47
REARETLC	Relationship ended - Reason last return	48
REARETLD	Financial reasons - Reason last return	48

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

REARETLE	Obtained diploma / left school - Reason last return	49
REARETLF	End of school term - Reason last return	49
REARETLG	Other reasons related to school - Reason last return	50
REARETLH	To help parents - Reason last return	50
REARETLI	Family reasons - Reason last return	51
REARETLJ	Housing - Reason last move	51
REARETLO	Other reasons - Reason last return	52
REDCLA1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Married, live w partn/child	134
REDCLB1	Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Job-related	135
REDCLC1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live alone	135
REDCLD1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live with mother/father	136
REDCLE1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Live wi. relatives/friends	122
REDCLF1	Reason last left household - Deceased child_1 - Institution or foster	123
REDCLG1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - School related	123
REDCLH1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Resp asked chld to leave	123
REDCLI1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Family problems/conflict	124
REDCLJ1	Reason last left hhld - Deceased child_1 - Other	124
REE_02	Participating religious activities/services/ meetings - Past 12 months	237
REE_03	Engaging in religious or spiritual activities on own - Past 12 months	237
REGION	Region of residence of the respondent	20
REHCLA1	Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Married, live w partn/child	125
REHCLB1	Reason last left household - Child_1 - Job-related reasons	125
REHCLC1	Last left hhld - Hhld child_1 - To live alone	126
REHCLD1	Reason last left hhld - Child_1 - Wanted to live w mother/father	126
REHCLE1	Reason last left hhld - Child 1- Wanted live w relatives/friends	127
REHCLF1	Reason last left household - Child 1 - Institution or foster	127
REHCLG1	Reason last left household - Child_1: School related reasons	128
REHCLH1	Reason last left hhld - Child 1: Respondent asked child to leave	128
REHCLI1	Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Family problems or conflict	129
REHCLJ1	Reason last left hhld - Child_1: Other	129
RELIGFLG	Religious affiliation flag	236
RENCLA1	Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Marry, live w partner or child	130
RENCLB1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Job-related reasons	130
RENCLC1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Wanted to live alone	131
RENCLD1	Reason last left hhld - N-hhld child_1: Wanted to live w mother/father	131
RENCLE1	Reason last left hhld - n-hhld child 1: Want live w relatives/friends	132
RENCLF1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Institution or foster	132
RENCLG1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: School related reasons	132
RENCLH1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Resp asked child to leave	133
RENCLI1	Reason last left hhld - Non-hhld child_1: Family problems or conflict	133
RENCLJ1	Reason last left household - Non-household child_1 : Other	134
REW_10	Ever worked at paid job/own business	207
RLR_110	Importance of religious or spiritual beliefs	238
RSH_125A	Sex of spouse/partner	93
RSH_125B	Reason for living apart	94
RSH_131A	Distance between respondent residence and residence of spouse/partner	94
RSH_131B	Location where spouse/partner lives	95
RSH_133	Intend to live with current spouse/partner at some point	95
RTO_100	Main type of work	156
RTO_101	Full-time/Part-time job	156
RTO_110	Respondent took time off from job before/after birth/adoption	157
RTO_120	Main reason didn't take time off - After birth/adoption	157
RTO_130A	Type of leave - Paternity/Maternity leave	158
RTO_130B	Type of leave - Parental leave	158
RTO_130C	Type of leave - Vacation	159
RTO_130D	Type of leave - Leave without pay	159
RTO_130E	Type of leave - Employer program	159
RTO_130F	Type of leave - Sick leave	160
RTO_130G	Type of leave - Other	160
RTW_300	Respondent returned to same job	162
SCO101C	Attends school - Child_1	108
SCO20_1	Typical weekly attendance - Child_1	108
SCO30_1	Full-day or part-day school attendance - Child_1	109

PUMF FAMC31 2017 - Data Dictionary
February 2020

SEP20YR	Respondent separated or divorced - Past 20 years	177
SEP5YR	Respondent separated or divorced - Past 5 years	177
SEX	Sex of respondent	13
SEXPR	Sex of respondent's spouse/partner living in the household	14
SLM_01	Feelings about life as a whole	226
SRH_110	Self rated health	225
SRH_115	Self rated mental health	225
STS_410	Satisfaction amount of time spent with child(ren)	187
STS_420	Main reason for being dissatisfied - Respondent	187
STS_450	Satisfaction amount of time ex-spouse/ex-partner spends with children	188
STS_460	Main reason for being dissatisfied - Ex-spouse/partner	188
TOE_240	Permanent/Not permanent job	213
TOE_241	Way job is not permanent	214
TOTCCAR	Resp has used a form of regular childcare arrang for at least 1 child	109
TOTCCPS	Resp used childcare arrang. for at least one pre-school aged children	110
TOTCCSA	Resp used childcare arrangement for at least one school aged child	110
TOTCHDC	Total number of children reported by respondent	101
TOTCLWC	Total number of common-law relationships (not followed by marriage)	54
TOTUNC	Total number of unions (marriage and common-law).	53
TSA_010	Person child usually lived with - Past 12 months	180
TSA_020	Percentage of time resp. lived with child - Past 12 months	180
TSA_030	Frequency respondent seeing child - Past 12 months	181
TSA_040	Communication frequency with respondent - Past 12 months	181
TSA_050	Average number of overnights child spent with resp. - 2 weeks period	182
TSA_060	Average num. of overnights child spent with respondent - Typical month	182
TSA_070	Frequency ex-spouse/partner seeing child - - Past 12 months	183
TSA_080	Frequency communication with ex-spouse/partner - Past 12 months	183
TTLINCG2	Income of respondent - Total (before tax)	241
UHW_16GR	Average number of hours worked per week	212
UPS_500	Program/service - Mediation	202
UPS_510	Program/service - Counselling psychologist/social worker	202
UPS_520	Program/service - Family Law Information Centres	202
UPS_530	Program/service - Maintenance Enforcement Services	203
UPS_540	Program/service - Child Support Recalculation Services	203
UPS_600	Program/service - Other type of program/service	204
UWS_230	Usual work schedule description	213
VISMIN	Visible minority status of the respondent	235
VISMINPR	Visible minority status of the respondent's spouse/partner	236
WEVERMAR	Respondent expects to marry or re-marry.	96
WGHT_PER	Person weight - General	11
WORKLW	Respondent worked at paid job or business last week	204
WORKLYR	Respondent worked at paid job or business last year (yes/no)	206
WTBS_001	Bootstrap weight # 1 for personal weight.	243
YRARRI	Range of years when first came to Canada	231